

Pioneers Lawmakers
Register

This valuable autograph relic of the senators that composed the Fifth General Assembly that convened at Iowa City on December 4, 1854 was presented to the Pioneer Lawmakers of Iowa at their session held in Des Moines on March 10, and 11, 1909, by the Hon. Julius J. Mathews, one of the members of that notable senate.

⁽¹⁾
Names & Address of Member
of the Iowa State Senate, for the
Sessions of 1854-5

Maturin L Fisher Farmersburg
Clayton Co,

H. L. Cleaver Swapelle Louisa Co Iowa

J. D. Hillis Knoxville Marion Co. "
J. L. Hogan Sigourney Keokuk Co. "

J. W. Wilkerson Muscatine Co

Jno. P. Weedham, Mahaska Co.

Vathan Adell Unionville
Appanoose Co,
Iowa

William G. Coop Fairfield
Jefferson Co
Iowa

W. W. Hamilton Dubuque

E. S. McCulloch Primrose

Wm Thurston Fort Madison

A. M. Love Keokuk

Joseph Spurr Larnette Jackson

Sam W. Kuman Iowa City Iowa

~~H. E. Curtis Knoxville Marion Co Iowa~~

~~W. C. Ramsay Agency City Iowa~~

CLASS OF 1953

G. C. Bellman	Indianola	Lorin B. Sayre*	Winterset
Robert K. Beck	Centerville	Chester A. Scheerer	Boone
Carroll L. Brown	Oskaloosa	Erwin Schoening	Bryant
Mahlon N. Brown	What Cheer	Hillman H. Sersland	Decorah
Chas. R. Burtch	Osage	David O. Shaff	Camanche
W. R. Christiansen	Northwood	Edward J. Steers	Creston
Floyd P. Edgington	Sheffield	O. C. Stephenson	Corydon
Earl Elijah*	Clarence	C. Emory Stewart	Rose Hill
Andrew G. Fromelt	Dubuque	W. C. Stuart	Chariton
Jacob Grimstead	Lake Mills	Frank R. Thompson	Guthrie Center
Roy Hadden	Castana	Elmer H. Vermeer	Pella
Henry Heidman	Rockwell City	J. O. Watson, Jr.	Indianola
Jim O. Henry	Carson	W. E. Whitney	Aurelia
Chas. F. Hinchcliffe	Baldwin		
Earl T. Hoover*	Mt. Ayr		
Elmer A. Hoth*	Postville		
Robert Huismann	Sibley		
A. J. Johnson	Elkader		
Soren S. Kudsk	Carroll		
Thomas C. Larson	Blockton		
Grant Lauer	Eldorado		
Ray W. McWhorter	Burt		
Leon N. Miller	Knoxville		
D. C. Nolan	Iowa City		
Emil L. Novak	Fairfax		
Paul Parker	Des Moines		
John M. Peters	Fort Dodge		
Amos C. Peterson	Nashua		
Raymond T. Pim	Lucas		

HONORARY MEMBERS

Cy. Clifton	Des Moines
Frank Nye	Cedar Rapids

* Deceased

CPB-21934 3/73

**PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION
OF IOWA**

FORTY-SECOND BIENNIAL SESSION
Des Moines, Iowa - Thursday, April 5, 1973

Program

FORENOON SESSION

Portrait Gallery - Second Floor, State Historical Building

Convenes at 10:00 O'Clock

- Assembly at call of President HON. EDNA C. LAWRENCE
- Invocation HON. WILLIAM E. DARRINGTON
- Address by the President HON. EDNA C. LAWRENCE
- Appointment of Nominating Committee
- Financial Report of Secretary
- Necrology Report by Secretary
- Letters from Absent Members

REMINISCENSES BY MEMBERS

- Hon. Byron G. Allen
- Hon. Alan Vest
- Hon. D. C. Nolan
- Hon. Robert K. Beck
- Hon. George E. O'Malley

Resolution re Honorary Membership Hon. Herbert H. Hauge

Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers

Dinner 12:00 Noon Wesley United Methodist Church
1100 Des Moines Street

AFTERNOON SESSION

Assembly 1:45 P.M. Rotunda
Second Floor - State House

**JOINT SESSION OF HOUSE AND SENATE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES CHAMBER**

CONVENES AT 2:00 P.M.

- Call to Order LT. GOVERNOR ARTHUR A. NEU
- Welcome on Behalf of the House REP. ROBERT M. KREAMER
Speaker Pro Tempore
- Welcome on Behalf of the Senate SEN. VERNON H. KYHL
President Pro Tempore
- Response to Welcome and Address HON. EDNA C. LAWRENCE
President, Pioneer Lawmakers
- Presentation of Honorary Membership HON. EDNA C. LAWRENCE
- Address GEORGE (LEFTY) MILLS

ADJOURNMENT

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189
5-1317

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Record of meetings of Pioneer Lawmakers Assoc

First-meeting	was	in	1886
Second	"	"	1890
Third	"	"	1892
Fourth-			1894
Fifth-			1896
Sixth-			1898
Seventh-			1900
Eighth-			1902
Ninth-			1904
Tenth-			1906
Eleventh-			1907
Twelfth-			1909
Thirteenth-			1911
Fourteenth-			1913
Fifteenth-			1915
Sixteenth-			1917
Seventeenth-			1919
Eighteenth-			1921
Nineteenth-			1925
Twentieth-			1927
Twenty-first-			1929
Twenty-second-			1931
Twenty-third-			1933
Twenty-fourth-			1935
Twenty-fifth-			1937

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

CHAPTER OF HUSBANDS, MANUFACTURERS, THE MIDDLE IOWA

No.	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
1	Geo G. Knight	Drillman	Iowa	54	X
2	S P Yeomans	Charles City	"	57	
3	N. W. Powell	Afton	"	47	
4	R. F. Finkbin	Des Moines	"	44	X
5	J. S. W. Leomack	Kempfle	"	36	X
6	Samuel Mc Nutt	Muscatine	"	40	X
7	E. L. S. edley	Des Moines	"	41	
8	J. S. Parvin,	Grand Rapids	"	57	X
9	F. W. Knoll	Sageville, Dubuque Co	"	41	X
10	Thos H. Leante	Waterloo	"	40	
11	J. H. Powers	New Hampton	"	39	
12	L. L. Hainsworth	West Union	"	38	X
13	P. Masady	Des Moines	"	48	X
14	James Whiffles	Des Moines	"	56	X
15	Reuben Noble	McGregor		50	X
16	Samuel Reed	Omaha Neb	Nebraska	40	X
17	Wm Sherman	Des Moines	Iowa	46	X
18	Frank M. Campbell	"	Iowa	36	X
19	John Scott	Nevada	Iowa	37	X
20	P. P. Henderson	Indianola	Iowa	46	X
21	L. Hollingsworth	Des Moines	Iowa	40	X
22	J. R. Hartsock	Iowa City	Iowa	56	
23	Alonso Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	40	
24	R. T. Smith	Okoboji	Iowa	38	
25	James Willow	Hilton	Iowa	52	
26	J. J. Clark	Pella	"	61	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 14th and 15th

1894

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Indiana	March 24 1820	State Sen. (Spec.) 4 years 1st Gen. Ass. 15 years - 1st 3 years 6 years.
New York	Jan 23-1822	Member 5 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	June 19 1836	House of 13 General Assembly
Ohio	July 9-1828	House of 11 th Gen. Assembly & Supt. of rectors of New Capital 4 years.
Ohio	Dec. 15 1836	Capt. 8 th Iowa Infy. Capt. A. 47 th Iowa Infy. Member 10 th 14 th 18 th 16 th 17 th Gen Assemblies
Ireland	Nov. 21 st 1825	Member 10 th 11 th 12 th 13 th 14 th Gen Assemblies, Consul to Morocco Venice
N Carolina	Aug 28, 1831	Rep from Dallas Co 1861
Cincinnati, Ohio	Jan 15, 1817	Printed by Gov. 1838 Serj. Canal 1840 Samp. State 1857
France	March 8, 1833.	House 9. 17 & 23. Senate 10. 11. 12 & 13 th Gen Ass.
Massachusetts	October 11 1831	Senate 14 th General Assembly
Vermont	Aug 22 nd 1830	Senate 8 th General Assembly
New York	June 21, 1831	Senate 8 & 9 House 14 Gen Assembly
Indiana	Dec 3 1818	2 nd & 3 rd Gen Assembly Senate -
Ohio	April 28 1820	2 nd Gen Assembly House of Reps
Mississippi	April 14, 1821.	5 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	Nov 7, 1817	2 nd 8, 12 & 16 th Gen Assembly from 1817 to 20
Ohio	Nov 1, 1827	Eleventh Gen Assembly, H. of R.
Ohio	May 8, 1836.	13 th , 14 th 15 th 16 th 17 th & 18 th Gen. Senate
Ohio	April 14 1824	8 th & 21 st Senators - St. Gov. 12 th Senate.
Indiana	Jan 3 rd 1825	8 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	Mar 5 1831	9 th Gen Ass. House
Pennsylvania	May 15 1818	7 Gen Assembly Serj. At Arms of Senate
Ohio	April 19, 1836	Eleventh Gen. Assembly (House) Serj. Pub. Dist. 1842 & 1847.
New York	Oct 13 1830	Prod. Gen Assembly (House)
New York	July 9, 1816	Forerunner to Gen Assembly, House
Tennessee	Mar 25-1823	5 th & 6 th 15 th 16 th General Assembly

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter V. Hussey, Manufacturer, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
27	Washington Galland	Montrose	Iowa	66	
28	Lewis W. Ross.	Council Bluffs	Iowa	66	
	Lewis W. Ross.	Council Bluffs	Iowa	38	
29	John Meyer	Newton	Iowa	37	
30	B. F. Gue	Des Moines	Iowa	42	X
31	A. A. Moor	Bloomfield	Iowa	43	X
32	G. L. Godfrey	Des Moines	Iowa	39	
33	Joseph R. Reed	Council Bluffs	Iowa	37	
34	Thomas Mitchell	Mitchellville	Iowa		X
35	B. R. Sherman	Vinton	Iowa	38	X
36	A. G. Fulton	Davenport	Iowa	52.	X
37	John Miller	Des Moines	Iowa	24	X
38	Ed Wright	Des Moines	Iowa.	42	X
39	E. M. Stearns	Des Moines	Iowa	38	X

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY: 14 and 15th 1894

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Lower Yellow Banders Ills Butler County Iowa	July 20 th 1827	Justice of the Peace 3 Terms, Mayor 2 Terms, County Atty 2 Terms, House of Reps 10 Term, Assembly from Sec. Co. Sec. Capt. Co. H. 6 th Regt. Heavy Art. 1 st War of Rebellion. Supt. Major 2 nd Battalion 3 rd Mounted Volunteers, War with Mexico. Service two years 1846 + 1847
Butler County Ohio	Oct 15, 1827	Yowa Law School 10 th and 11 th G. A. Graduated Law Department State University of Iowa 1880-1887.
Pennsylvania	Feb 26 1824	1862 Representative 1864 + 1868 + 1878 + 1880 Senator
New York	Dec 25 th 1828	Member of House in 1858-60 + 1861-62 " " Senate " 1862-64 Director of Government 1866-68 U.S. Prison Agent for Iowa + Public Co and Missouri 1872 to 1880
Indiana	Dec. 14 th 1821	Member of Indiana Legislature 1850-51 County Judge Davis County Iowa 1855-57 Capt. Co. "G" 2 nd Iowa Infy + Lieut. Col. 45 th Infy.
Vermont	Nov 4, 1823	Member Retak Commission for eleven years
Ohio	Feb 12-1830	Senate 11 th + 12 th G. A. Judge Dist and Superior Court 16 years
Clermont N. H.	March 3-1816	Member of the General Assembly and Senator 1874-6.
Phelps. New York	May 28-36	Aud. of State, 6 yrs. Governor 4 yrs.
Pennsylvania	July 7 th 1811	County Commissioner, Alderman, Military engineer, Whig. Senator. 5 th Assembly.
Pa.	Aug. 25, 46	Representative only
Ohio	June 27, 1827	Member House of Representatives 6, 7, 8, 8 & 9 th and 11 th General Assembly's speaker 11 th Secretary of State, Jan. 1867 to Dec 31, 1872. Maj. + Lieut. 24 th Iowa Vol. Infy.
Ohio	March 2, 38	14 + 15 - General Assembly House

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
40 L. S. Wilson	Des Moines	Iowa Louisiana	35	
41 J. D. Hunter	Webster City	Iowa Ohio	39	X
42 Geo. W. Berris	Independence	"	40	X
43 Owen Bromley	Des Moines	Iowa	37	X
44 N. J. Moir	Eldora	Iowa	38	
45 A. A. Ramsay	Albia	Iowa Kentucky	41	
46 J. W. Keller	MT City	Iowa	39	
47 W. C. Willson	Webster City	Iowa	54	
48 Warren S. Dungan	At Chariton Lucas County	Iowa	38	
49 Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	38	X
50 L. L. Cole	Des Moines	Iowa	37	
51 Leventy Ashick	Des Moines & Boone	Iowa	37	X
52 R. D. Kellogg	Des Moines	Iowa	42	X
53 John Russell	Onslow	Iowa	43	X
54 W. S. Hall	Onslow	Iowa	45	X
55 Eben Matthews	Des Moines	Iowa	48	X
56 James Hillton	Hilton	Iowa	54	
57 Geo. Sherman	Des Moines	Iowa	46	X
58 H. W. Snell	Sageville, Dubuque Co.	Iowa	43	X
59 G. L. Godfrey	Des Moines	Iowa	40	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 14 & 15

1894

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Franklin, Ia Knoxville, Ohio. Amherst, Mass. New York Wales	Oct 13, 1826 1825	Served 10th and 11th G. A. Iowa Member House of Representatives 17th G. A. Mem. House 12th & 13th Gen. Assembly and State Treasurer 4 years Member of House 10 th - Sergeant of Arms 18 th
Scotland	Oct 19/24	In House 9 th & 10 th Gen. Assemblies
Hunting County, Ky	Aug 13 1821	Legislator 12 " "
Wells Co Ohio	Sept 29 1828	Senate 12 th 19. 18-19 " "
Chattanooga Co N.Y.		House of 6 th General Assembly.
Frankfort Springs Pa	Sep 12. 1822	Senator 9 th H. House 1819, Senator 12 th 13 th 14 th
Lancaster Ohio	April 7 th 1827	Assistant Treasurer of State, 6 years, Member 15 General Assembly
Oxford Chenango Co N.Y.	June 4, 1824	Judge Superior Court 1864-1873
Ellington Chenango	Oct 2 1828	Chief Clerk, Iowa H. R. 1860-62-66-70, Member H. R. 1852
Fayetteville N.Y.	Mar 9 th 1828	Member of House of 8 th & 9 th General Assemblies
Pifeshire Scotland	Oct 8 th 1821	Mem. Ho. Rep. 9 th 10 th 11 th 12 th 13 th , Auditor State 71-75
Sutton N.H.	Apr 8 th 1823	Mem of House 5 th Genl Assembly & Special
Hannington Ohio	April 2 nd 1820	Mem of House 2 nd Genl Assembly
Orange County New York	July 9 th 1816	Att. Dist Court from 1845 to 1849 Circuit-judge from 1857 to 1860. Member 14 th Genl Assembly (Representative)
Lancaster O.	Nov 1/1827	Mem. of House - Eleventh Gen. Assembly
Alsace	March 8 th 1833	Member of House in 9-17 & 23, Senate 10, 11, 12 & 13
Vermont		Member of the House 11 th Genl

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Fifth

BIENNIAL SESSION Feb 12 '96

Walter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
1	Alvin Saunders	Omaha, Neb.	Kentucky	25	X
2	H L Godfrey	Des Moines	Iowa	40	
3	J. P. Teter	Ottumwa	Iowa	42	X
4	Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	40	X
5	James D Wright	Chariton	Iowa	40	X
6	C. G. Cole	Des Moines	Iowa	39	
7	Alonso Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	42	
8	L Hollingsworth	Des Moines	Iowa	42	X
9	Theodor S. Parvin	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	58	X
10	Scheuler Alrich	Waukegan	"	39	X
11	Reuben Noble	Clayton	Iowa	40	X
12	Lewis Todhunter	Indianola	Ohio	46	X
13	M Brown	Do	Penn.	40	
14	Frank A. Campbell	Des Moines	Ohio	38	X
15	Thos Knapp	Iowa Falls, Ia.	Conn	42	
16	Edward Lindley	Des Moines	Iowa	65	
17	Edw Campbell Jr	Fairfield	Iowa	35	X
19	E. M. Steaman	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	41	X
20	P. P. Henderson	Indianola	Iowa	49	X
21	J. H. Powers	New Hampton	Iowa	41	X
22	John Scott	Nevada	Iowa	42	X
23	F. M. Mills	Des Moines	Iowa	40	
24	John M Davis	Do.	Iowa	42	
25	A. C. Mutton	Davenport	Iowa.	53, 7 mo.	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 12 + 13th

1896

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time served

Plain County, Kentucky	July 12 1817	Member of Constabular Corporation 1846 and afterwards State Senator for 8 years
Vermont	1837	Member of the 11 th Gen Assembly
Virginia	1830	Member of 8 General Assembly
Lancaster Ohio	April 7 th 1827	Assistant Treasur of State & Member of 15 th Gen Assembly
Belmont Ohio	Nov 30 1820	member 12 & 13 session of Senate
Oxford N.Y.	June 4 1824	Judge of Supreme Court 1863-3876
Fremont Ohio	April 14 1836	Lower House, 11 th Gen. Assembly; Supt. of Public Instruction, 1872-1876.
Columbiana Co Ohio	Mar 5, 1831	Member Lower house 9 th Gen Assembly
Cedarville O	Jan 15, 1817	Private Secy Gov. Sevier 1838. First Territorial Secy 1839 First Dist. Atty Gen 1839 Rept State Land Office 1857.
Ellington NY	Oct 2 1828	Member 11 th & 12 th Gen Assembly 1860-62-66-70
5 - Gen Assembly		
Fayette Co Ohio	1817	Constitutional Con. - 48 th Term
11 th Gen Assembly	1820	39 th Term Drafty. Co H
Ripley Ohio	May 8 1836	13 th 14 th 15 th 16 th 17 th 18 th Gen. Assembly Senate
Danbury	July 1822	32 ^d Term Drafty
North Carolina	Aug 1831	Member 10 th Gen Assembly
Blount Co Pa	Dec 31 1819	14 th Gen. Assembly - H. R
Meigs Co. Ohio	Mar 2 ^d 1838	14 ^{and} 15. Gen Assembly - H. R.
Union Co Ind	Jan 3 ^d 1825	8 Gen Assembly Senate
Bochester Pt.	May 22 1830	8 Gen Assembly Senate
Steuwenville. O.	April 14/24	8 Gen Assembly - Senate - St. Joan. 13 th Gen. Assy
Ladoga Montgomery Co Ind	April 4/31	State Binder 1858 to 1866, and State Printer 1868 to 1876 and for 1878 to 1882
Belmont Co Ohio	June 25 1831	Deputy Secretary of State 1854 to 1863
Pennsylvania, July 1811.		Was elected a senator, by Scott County, in 1854, and a member of the 5 th General Assembly, And of the extra session of 1856, to enact Rail Road Laws, &c. &c.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fifth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Center & Supply, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
26	Masady	Des Moines	Iowa	49	X
27	J. B. Elliott	Keosaukee	"		
28	J. A. Moore	Bloomfield Iowa	"	45	X
29	P. G. C. Merrill	Des Moines Iowa	"	43	X
30	S. J. Geomans	Charles City	"	59	
31	R. D. Pinkine	Des Moines	"	45	X
32	Wm. D. Dwyer	Chariton	"	40	
33	R. L. Ursworth	West Union	"	40	X
34	C. J. Ericson	Boone	"	38	X
35	C. S. Wilson	Des Moines	Iowa	36	
36	John A. Kason	Des Moines	"	40	X
37	Col. Cole	Adel	"	44	
38	Wm. Bremner	Marshalltown	Iowa	39	
39	B. F. Gies	Des Moines	"	44	X
40	J. F. Hopkins	Madrid	"	42	X
41	J. W. Muffly	Des Moines	Iowa	31	X
42	Allie Smith Check	Des Moines	Iowa	44	X
43	Carrie E. Laird	Des Moines	Iowa	34	X
44	George Schramm	Des Moines	Iowa	50	X
45	Samuel Jaeger	Keokuk	Iowa	40	
46	Owen Bromley	Des Moines	Iowa	39	X
47	John Meyer	Newton	Iowa	39	X
48	R. L. Webb	Des Moines	Iowa	30	X
49	Wm. Sherman	Des Moines	Iowa	48	X
50	W. J. Moir	Elkhora	Iowa	40	
51	W. P. Guterson	Des Moines	Iowa	42	X

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 12 & 13

1896

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Indiana	Dec. 3 rd 1818	Senate, 2 nd & 3 rd General Assemblies House - 16 th & 17 th General
Indiana	Dec. 16 th 1821	Member of Indiana Legislature, 1850-1 - County Judge of Davis Co. Iowa, State Senator from Davis Co. Iowa 10 th & 11 th Genl. Assembly
Vt	Oct 19 th 1816	Senator 3 rd & 4 th Genl Assembly
New York	Jan 23-22	Rep. 5 th Genl Assembly
Ohio	July 9- 1828	Rep. in 10 th & 11 th Gen Assembly,
Penna	Sept. 12, 1822	Senate 9 th , 22 nd , 23 rd & House 1847, 1850, 1894 to 1896
New York	Jan 21 1831	Senate in 8 th and 9 th , House 14 th .
Sweden	March 8/40	House 14 th
Louisiana	July 7 1840	Clerk House 866, member 17 th & 18 th
Vermont	Jan 11 1822	1 st Assistant P.M. General, Member of Congress
Indiana	1818	Member of the 13 th General Assembly
Scotland	March 21, 1831	House 8 th General Assembly
New York	Dec 23 1828	Member of 7 th , 8 th , 9 th , 10 th & 11 th Gen. Assemblies Lieut. Governor 1866-1868
Ohio	Oct 4 1821	Member 13 General Assembly
Penna	July 31- 1846	Honorary member
Indiana	Jan 18, 1852.	Honorary member.
Iowa	May 1861	"
Germany	Feb 12/16	4 th & 5 th Genl Assembly in Senate & 9 th Genl Assembly ^{for Vice President}
Germany	Sept 22 1833	Clerk House R.
Wales	May 20, 1825	Member of Tenth Genl Assembly - in House
Pennsylvania	Feb 26 1824	Member Rep. 9. Senator 11, 12, 17, 18 Gen Assemblies
Tennessee	Aug 20 1827.	Senator of Path for Four years
Ohio	Nov 1, 1827	Eleventh Genl Assembly -
Scotland	Oct 19 th 1824	9 th & 10 th
Iowa	June 15 1854	Honorary member

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Sixth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carver & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
<i>McCasady</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	51	x
<i>R S Finkbein</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	47	x
<i>James G. Day</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	40	x
<i>B. F. Gue</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	46	x
<i>R. D. Kellogg</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	44	x
<i>J. F. Duncombe</i>	<i>Fort Dodge</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	43	x
<i>S. P. Geomans</i>	<i>Charles City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	60	
<i>A. L. Ainsworth</i>	<i>West Union</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	42	x
<i>F. W. Knoll</i>	<i>Sageville</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	45	x
<i>W. S. Wilson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	59	
<i>Owen Bromley</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	41	x

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 9 - 10 & 11th 1898

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Indiana	Dec 3 1818	Senator - 2 nd & 3 rd Genl assemblies
Ohio	Aug 9 - 1828	House 10 th & 11 th "
Ohio	June 28 th 1832	District judge 63-70. Supreme judge 1870-1884
Greene County, New York	Dec 25 th 1828	{ Member of House in 1858 and in 1860 " " Senate " 1862 " " 1864 { Lieut. Governor 1866-8, U.S. Pension Agent for Iowa & Nebraska 1872 to 1884
Onondaga Co. N.Y.	Mar 9/1828	Member of House 8 th & 9 th Genl Assembly for 20 years
Pennsylvania	Oct 22. 1831	Senator 8 th & 9 th House 14 th & 18 th
New York	Jan 23. 1822	Member of House 6 th
New York	Jan 21 1831	Senate 8 & 9 House 14
Ala	Nov 8 1833	House 9 th 17 & 23 Senate 10, 11 th 12 & 13 Genl Assemblies
St. Marys La		Clrk House 11 th Ga., member 17 th Ga.
Wales	1825	member House 10 th Ga.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Sixth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
12	<i>R. A. Smith</i>	<i>Okoboji</i>	<i>Iowa</i> <i>New York</i>	<i>41</i>	
13	<i>J. H. Powers</i>	<i>New Cambridge</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>41</i>	
14	<i>Samuel McNutt</i>	<i>Muscotine</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>X</i>
15	<i>Wm Sherman</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>X</i>
16	<i>A. B. F. Kildreth</i>	<i>Charles City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>X</i>
17	<i>David Stewart</i>	<i>North Liberty</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>X</i>
18	<i>John Meyer</i>	<i>Newton Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>X</i>
19	<i>S. A. Moore</i>	<i>Bloomfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>X</i>
20	<i>Edward H. Stiles</i>	<i>Kansas City Mo</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>30</i>	
21	<i>James D. Wright</i>	<i>Chariton Ia.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>X</i>
22	<i>Warren B. Dungan</i>	<i>Chariton, Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>	
23	<i>Charles Aldrich</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>X</i>
24	<i>Walter B. Cole</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>40</i>	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 9, 10, and 11th 1898.

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Wyoming Co. N.Y.	Oct 1831	H. R. 12 th 1868 term
Windsor vt	May 22 ^d 1830	Senate 8 th 1860 term
Near Londonderry Ireland	Nov. 21 1825	Member of H. R. 10 th 11 th 12 th 1864-6-8 Senate 1870-2-4 U.S. Consul to Maracibo Venezuela 1890.
C. G. Nourse		
Concepcion, Ohio	Nov. 1, 1827	H. of R. 11 th Gen. Assembly. Service in Army 1861-64.
Chelsea, Vt.	Feb. 29, 1816.	State Board of Education 4 years 10 th General Assembly 1864.
Pennsylvania	March 24 1830	House of Reps 13 Gen. Assembly one term
Pennsylvania	Feb 26 1824.	10 th Gen Assembly a Representative Senator in the 11 th 12 th 17 th 18 th Gen Assembly
Laurieburg Ind.	Dec. 16 th 1821.	Member of the Legislature of Indiana Session 1850-1 County Judge of Davis County, Ind. 1855-57 Member of Senate of Iowa 10 th & 11 th Gen. Assemblies
Grady, Iowa.	Oct 8 1836.	President of Iowa from 1856 to 1886. Member of the House 10 th Gen Assembly, member of Senate 11 th Gen Assembly. Reporter of the Supreme Court of Iowa from 1866 to 1875.
Belmont Co Ohio	Nov 30 1820	Senate 12 & 13
Frankfort Springs, Pa.	Sept. 17 1822	Member of the Senate 9 th A. House 1871 197 again in Senate of 22 & 23. U. S. of Gov. 25-4, A.
Ellington, N.Y.	Oct 2, 1828.	Chief Clerk Iowa House of Representatives in 1860-1862-1864-1870, & member from Hamilton County, in 1882.
Oxford, N. Y.	June 4, 1824	Judge Supreme Court 1864-1875

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Sixth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Barter & Buses, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
25	James Hillton	Hillton	Iowa	57	
26	Lewis W. Ross	Romance Bluffs	"	42	X
27	Geo W Bonnis	Independence	Iowa	44	X
28	E. M. Steadman	Des Moines	Iowa	43	X
29	Peter Mendeny	Cedar Falls	Iowa	42	X
30	John Scott	Nevada	Iowa	42	X
31	Lewis Toddhunter	Indianola	Iowa	48	X
32	W. C. Willson	Webster City	Iowa		
33	C Lindemann	Harvard	Iowa	43	X
34	C. J. Ericson	Boone	Iowa	39	X
35	J. B. Perry	Albia	Iowa	65	
36	L Hollingsworth	Des Moines	Iowa	44	X
37	John W Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	44	
38	John F. Hopkins	Madrid	Iowa	44	X

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 9, 10, 11th 1898

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New York	July 9 th 1816	Clk Dist Ct 1845 to 1848. Circuit Judge 1857 to 1866. H. R. 14 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	Oct 15 1827	Senator 10 th and 11 th L. A.
Massachusetts	Oct 13 1826	Rep. 8 G. S. Senator 14 & 15 th G. A. Treasurer of State from 1877 to 1881
Ohio	March 2 ^d 1838	Rep. 13 th and 14 th G. A. 1872, 1874. and Extra Session 1873.
Ohio	Feb 9 th 1823	Trustee in Agriculture College 1858 to 1872
Ohio	Apr. 14, 1824	Sen. 1860-1886. Lt. Gov. 1868.
Ohio	Apr 6 1817	Member of Constitutional Convention 1857
New York	Dec 28 1824	Rep 5 session 1857
New York	Feb 4-29	11 th 24 th 4, 25 th Assembly
Sweden	Mich 8. 1840	Member House 14 th Gen Assembly " Senate 26-27 " "
Ohio	April 1 1832	Member of the State Board of Education - and served in the sessions of 1858-1859 & 1861
Ohio	March 5. 1831.	Member 9 th G. A. from Keokuk Co
Ohio	June 25 1831	Deputy Secy. of State 1854 to 1863
Ohio	Oct 4, 1821	Rep 13 Gen Assembly

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Sixth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Charles A. Hussey, Manufacturer, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa	
39	E. J. Hartshorn	Cumtetsburg	Iowa	28	
40	E. Lindley	Des Moines	"	44	x
41	Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	42	x
42	Alonso Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	44	
43	R. C. Webb	Des Moines	Iowa	33	x
44	J. M. Otis	Des Moines	Iowa	40	
45	Frank A. Caspell	Des Moines	Iowa	40	
46	George Schramm	Des Moines	Iowa	52	
47	A. L. Godfrey	Des Moines	Iowa	43	
48	J. M. Brown	Indianola	Iowa	42	
49	M. A. Dashiell	Indianola	"	44	
50	C. C. Nourse	Des Moines Iowa	Iowa	47	
51	Will. Porter.	"	Ohio	43	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 9, 10, 11

1898

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Vermont	June 16, 1842	Rep. 15 th to 19 th and Senator 16 th to 19 th of Vt. inclusive (1874 to 1882, inclusive)
N Carolina	Aug 28 1832	Rep from Dukes Co 1864 Died March 25 th 1898 age 67 years
Ohio	April 7, 1827	Assistant Sec of state 1867. 6 years and 15. General Assembly
Ohio	April 14, 1836	House, Eleventh Gen. Assembly, 1866, Supt. of Pub. Inst. 1872-1876.
Indiana	Aug 20, 1827	Senator 1846 to Session 1847
Dunkhamack	May 22, 1812	Sergeant at arms of the Senate
Ohio	May 8, 1836	Senator 8 years, Lieut. Governor 4 years. 1870-1882
Sumner	February 12/16	Senator 4 times House 2 times
Vermont	Nov 4	House 1866,
Pennsylvania	July 11 1825	House 1866 - House 2 times - Senate 14-15-1847/9
Indiana	Oct 1833	
Maryland.	April 1-1829	Clerk House + Sec of Senate - Sec. Genl 6/4/1865
Ohio	Jun. 22, 1833	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

7th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Mussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Charles Alchida	Des Moines	Iowa	43
Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	"	44
Samuel Mc Nutt	Muscatine	Iowa	46
Daniel A Poorman	Des Moines	Iowa	44
S P Yeomans	Charles City	Iowa	63
Henry Connor	Muscatine	Iowa	51
Wm Ericson	Boone	Iowa	41
R S Tucker	Des Moines	Iowa	49
Lafayette Young	"	Iowa	51
Lewis W. Ross	Council Bluffs	Iowa	46
J. H. Rowan	New Hampton	Iowa	46
A. C. Tuston	Davenport	Iowa	58
A. L. Goffney	Des Moines	Iowa	45
Alvah L. Trisler	Des Moines		29
D. W. Spurgeon	Wapello		44
John Scott	Des Moines	Iowa	44
L. A. Sinsworth	West Union	Iowa	44
A. B. F. Hildreth	Charles City	Iowa	44
C. C. Nourse	Des Moines	Iowa	49
J. M. Otis	Des Moines	Iowa	42
E. F. Brockway	Iowa City	Iowa	58
J. S. Larwin	Ordway Rapids	New Jersey	62
B. F. Gue	Des Moines	Iowa	48

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 14 & 15 1900

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Elington NY	Oct 2 1828	Clerk Lower H. R. 1860-62-66-70; member 1882-84
Lancaster Ohio	April 7 th 1827	Assistant Treasurer of state from 1867 to 1873, member of 15 th General Assembly in 1874
Near Londerry Ireland	Nov 21 1825	H. Reps 1864 to 1870 in Senate from 1870 to 1874 U.S. Consul to Port ^{Moracibo, Venezuela} 1870
Lancaster Ohio	Aug 6 1831	Deputy State Treas. 1861 & 1862
New York	Jan 23 1822	Rep of the 5 th General Assembly
Dublin Ireland	July 26 1820	Private 1 st Qua Major 35 th Iowa, Attorney General of Iowa 3 terms Assist Atty Gen of state
Sweden	Mch 8 th 1840	H Reps 14 th 1872 Senate 26 & 27 1896 to 1899
Ohio	29. mar	H 64-66
Iowa	1848	Senate 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22 Gen Assembly
Ohio	1827	Senate 10 & 11 & A.
Vermont	1830	Senate 1860
Pennsylvania Woods,	1811.	Farmer sailor merchant, Build-
Vermont		der, Miller Civil and Military
de la Roche Co		engineer, Texas Revolutionist,
New York.	1830.	County Commissioner, Alderman,
New York. Coxsack	1832	Senator, raftsmen.
Jeff. Co. Ohio	1824	Senate - 8 th - 12 th - Lt. Gov - 12 th - Senate 1886
Cayenovia NY	1831	Senate 8 th 9 th House 14 th 15 th 16 th 17 th 18 th 19 th 20 th 21 th 22 th 23 th 24 th 25 th 26 th 27 th 28 th 29 th 30 th 31 th 32 th 33 th 34 th 35 th 36 th 37 th 38 th 39 th 40 th 41 th 42 th 43 th 44 th 45 th 46 th 47 th 48 th 49 th 50 th 51 th 52 th 53 th 54 th 55 th 56 th 57 th 58 th 59 th 60 th 61 th 62 th 63 th 64 th 65 th 66 th 67 th 68 th 69 th 70 th 71 th 72 th 73 th 74 th 75 th 76 th 77 th 78 th 79 th 80 th 81 th 82 th 83 th 84 th 85 th 86 th 87 th 88 th 89 th 90 th 91 th 92 th 93 th 94 th 95 th 96 th 97 th 98 th 99 th 100 th
Chelsea Vet	1816	State Board of Education 4 years, 10 th General Assembly
Sharpsburg Md	1829	Clerk to Genl ad. Atty Genl 1861-1865. Judge Sullivan 1866
Frankhamock Pa	1822	Deputy at Arms of the Senate
Jefferson Co Pa	1834	Gen Assembly 1874 (Grange Hall)
Cedarville NY	1817	Private Secy to Genl 1835-39 Fair Play Librian 1839 Sec Council 1840 Ray Sec 1857
New York	Dec. 25 1828	Member of House in 1858 & 1860 Senate 1864 & 1864 Genl Governor 1866-68 U.S. Pension agent 1872-81

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

7th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
William L. Evans	West Liberty Muscatine Co.	Iowa	44
John M. Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	45
P. Masady	" "	"	53
B. F. Keables	Pella	Iowa	48
J. J. McCormack	Knoville	Iowa	42
Warren D. Dungan	Chariton	Iowa	44
Louis Hollingsworth	Des Moines 944. 19th	Iowa	45
S. B. Perry	Albia	Iowa	49
C. Linderman	Chariton	Iowa	45
Julia A. Hildreth	Charles City	Iowa	7
Flora Wright	727 East Court St. Des Moines	Iowa	42
Wm. W. Fleming	122 Elm St. Des Moines	"	45
Owen Bromby	608 1/2 E. S. 5th St	Iowa	43
Frank M. Davis	Coaling	Iowa	45
Mary C. Davis	1109 East Court Ave Des Moines	Iowa	56
D. N. Sprague	Hopelle	Iowa	45
J. F. Hopkins	Madrid Boone	Iowa	46
Mrs. Peter Cassel	Madrid	Iowa	
Charles C. Horton	Marshalltown	Iowa	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 14th / 15th 1870

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New York	June 24 1822	In 13 th & 14 th General Assemblies 1870-72
Ohio	June 25 1831	Dep. Secy of State 1854-1863 in State Land Department 1867-1891
Indiana	Dec. 3 1818	2 nd & 3 rd General Assemblies 1848-1850
New York	Nov 30 th 1828	Representative 13 th and 14 th General Assembly
Ohio	Dec. 15 th 1836	Representative 10 th General Assembly. Member Senate 14 th , 15 th , 16 th and 17 th General Assembly.
Pennsylvania	Sept. 17 1822	Senate 9 th House 1849-50 Senate 24 th & 25 th Gov. 23 rd 4 th A.
Ohio	March 5 1836	Representative 9 th Gen Assembly 1862
Ohio	April 1 1832	Member of the Board of Education Dec 1858-Dec 1859 Dec 1861, State Senate 24 th & 25 th Gen Assembly,
New York	Feb 4 1829	Rep. 11 th 24 th & 25 th Gen Assembly. Clerk of Superior Court 1867-1875
Maine	May 6 th 1834	
Iowa	Aug 16 1837	
N.M.	Mar 11 1835	Rep. Dec. of State 1867-'69; Private Secy to the Gov. 1869-1882, 1896-1902
Wales	May 20 th 1825	Member of House in 1864 Sergeant at Arms of House 18 th Session
Ohio	Aug 13 1831	14 th Gen Assembly - 2 nd Session
Ohio	April 12 1837	
Leopoldtown N.Y.	March 21 1832	Seventh General Assembly was District Attorney 1 st Judicial District. 1871 for 12 years.
Ohio	Oct 4 1821	Thirteenth General Assembly
N.M.		Member of the 15 th General Assembly

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Eighth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Warner & Mosser, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
1	B. F. Gue	Des Moines	Iowa	49
2	S. H. Fairall	Iowa City	"	47
3	Samuel McNutt	Muscatine	Iowa	48
4	F. H. Knoll	Dubuque	Iowa	49
5	Bestow Granger	Des Moines	Iowa	54
6	Wm Harper	Madison	Iowa	60
7	R. Smith	Okoboji	Iowa	46
8	S. L. Bestow	Chariton	Iowa	31
9	L. O. Bliss	Iowa Falls	Iowa	38
10	Alonso Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	48
11	L. Hollingsworth	Des Moines	Iowa	48
12	John M. Davis	"	"	48
13	H. L. Goffredo	"	"	47
14	John Scott	"	"	60
15	George Schramm	"	"	57
16	Samuel Moore	Bloomfield	"	50
17	Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	"	46
18	Owen Bromley	Des Moines	Iowa	45
19	Wm. Thompson	"	"	47
20	J. H. Hopkins	Madrid Boone Co.	Iowa	48
21	W. A. Dashiell	Indianola	Iowa	48
22	A. A. Garrison	Des Moines	Iowa	46
23	Thos. B. Knapp	Iowa Falls	"	48
24	J. B. Perry	Albia Iowa	"	51 1/2
25	Charles Aldrich	Boone, Iowa	Iowa	45

Forward

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY February 12th 1892

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New York	Dec. 25, 1828	House 1858-60, Senate 1862-64 - Sicut Gov. 1866-68
Maryland	June 21, 1835	House 1862, Senate, 1868 to 1874, inclusive
Ireland	Nov. 21 1825	House 1864-66-68 Senate 1870 to 1874 U.S. Consul to Maricao
Mass	March 8 th 1833	Venezuela 1880 House in 9 th 17 th 23 rd Senate in 10 th 11 th 12 and 13 th General Assemblies
Ohio	Nov 3-1819	Rep. 3 rd Gen Ass 1850 & 13 th & 1870
New York	Oct 13 1830	12 th Gen Assembly House
New York	Mar 8 th 1823	Senator 16 & 17 Lt. Gov 24 th
New York	July 29 1826	member 14 Gen Assembly
Ohio	April 14, 1836	House 11 th G. A. 1866, Supt. of Pub. Inst 1872-1876.
Ohio	March 5 1831	House 9 th G. A from Kookuk Co.
"	June 25 1831	Dep. Secy 1854-63 Dep. & CLK, State Land Office from 1867 to 1891 except about 2 months in 1876
Vermont	Nov. 4, 1902	House 1866,
Ohio	Apr. 14 th 24	Senate 1860 - Lt. Gov. 1868 - Senate 1886, -
Germany	February 12, 16	Senate 1852, 56 & House Rep. 1862
Indiana	Dec. 16 th 1821	Member of House, Indiana, 1850-1 County Judge Davis Co. Ind 2 nd 9 th Gen Ass. Sen 1855-7, State Senate Ind 10 th & 11 th Gen Ass Member House of
Ohio	April 7 th 1827	Member of the 15 th General Assembly
Wales	May 1825	Member of 10 th Genl. Assembly Sergeant at Arms of House 18 th Genl. Assembly
New York, N.Y.	1833	Dep. Sec. of State 1867-69; Secretary to the Governor 1869-1882 and 1896-1902
Ohio	Oct 4-1821	13 General Assembly 69-70 - 12 Gen 14-15-18-19
Irishmanala	Oct 7-1826	
Ohio	Aug. 6, 1831	Deputy State Treas 1861 & 2
Conn	July 9 1822	Gen 11 th & 12 th Gen Assembly, House
Ohio	April 1 1832	Member of the Board of Education 1855-1857 & 1861 - Member of the Senate 24 th and 25 th General Assembly -
New York	Oct 2, 1828	Speaker lower H.R. 1860-62-65 & 1882 Adjutant 32 nd Gen Sup. 1862-64, Curator Hist. Building

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Eightth

BIENNIAL SESSION

CHARTER OF HUSBAND, MANUFACTURERS, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
26	B. F. Keables	✓ Pella Marion Co	Iowa	49
27	J. M. Clark	✓ Corydon Wayne	Iowa	50
28	S. H. M. Byers	✓ Des Moines	"	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

February 12th 1902

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
<i>New York State</i>	<i>Nov 30 1828</i>	<i>Member of the House 13th & 14th Genl assembly</i>
<i>Indiana</i>	<i>July 18th 24</i>	<i>member 19 & 20</i>
<i>Pa</i>	<i>1838</i>	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Ninth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
1	Samuel Mc Nutt	Muscatine	Iowa	50
2	Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	48
3	B. F. Lye	Des Moines	Iowa	52
4	W. M. Goady	cc "	"	58
5	J. Hammond	Des Moines	"	65
6	L. Lindermans	Chariton	Iowa	49
7	Owen Brunley	Des Moines	Iowa	47
8	Joseph R. Reed	Council Bluffs	"	47
9	Warren S. Dungan	Chariton	"	48
10	James S. Wright	Chariton	"	48
11	Barlow Granger	Des Moines	Iowa	54
12	B. F. Clayton	Indianola	Iowa	36
13	Alonzo Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	50
14	M. A. Dashiell	Indianola	Iowa	57
15	Samuel L. Bestway	Chariton	Iowa	34
16	S. S. Moore	Bloomfield	Iowa	52
17	S. S. Jewell	Monticello	Iowa	52
18	Addison Oliver	Conawa		47
19	J. S. Coffin	Fort Dodge	Iowa	49
20	Mrs. John A. Briggs	Omaha, Nebr		10
21	Mrs. A. D. Robertson (ne Briggs)	Washita	Iowa	7
22	L. Collingsworth	Des Moines	Iowa	50
23	H. L. Hotzrey	Des Moines	Iowa	49
24	Thos. B. Klapp	Iowa Falls	Iowa	50
25	L. O. Bliss	Iowa Falls	Iowa	40
26	Thos. J. Saylor	Saylorville	Iowa	61

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 9th and 10th 1894

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Ireland	Nov. 21 st 1825	10 th , 11 th , 12 th , 13 th , 14 th General Assemblies of Iowa
Ohio	April 7, 1827	15 General Assembly
New York	Dec 25 1828	7 th , 8 th , 9 th , 10 th , 11 th . Lieut Governor
Indiana	Dec 3 1818	2 nd & 3 rd General Assemblies
Iowa	Nov. 23 1838	Meeting in 8 th Genl assembly.
New York	Feb 4-1829	11 th 24-25 General Assembly
Wales	May 20, 1825	10 General Assembly
Ohio	Mar 17, 1835	11, 12 General Assembly - Justice
Pennsylvania	Sept. 12, 1822	Senator 12 & 24 G.A. in the house 1847. Ill. in 1894.
Ohio	Nov 1823	Senator 12 & 13
New York	May 31, 1816	
Kentucky	Jan 10-1832	House Rep 17, 18, 20, Gen. Assembly
Ohio	April 14, 1836	House Rep 11 G.A. 1866, Supt. of Pub. Inst. 1872-1876.
Indiana	Oct 1827	House 12, 14-15-18-19 House 30 th
New York	March 8 1823	Senator 15 & 16 St Gov 1892
Indiana	Dec. 16 th 1827	Senator 10 th & 11 th Member of House 29 th Genl. Assembly
Ohio	Apr 26, 1834	11 & 12 th Gen Assembly, Member S. District of Iowa 47 Congress
Pa	July 21-1833	10 th 11 th 13 th G. A.
N.H.	Apr. 9-23	Member N.H. Congress 82-85
Ind.	Jan 1 st 1846	Daughter of Gov. Briggs
Omaha Nebr.	Mar 27, 1876	Grand-daughter of Gov. Briggs.
Columbian Co. Ohio	March 5 1831	Representation from Keokuk Co 9 th G.A. 1862
Vermont	Nov 4 1833	" " Polk 1866
Connecticut	July 9 th 1822	" " Hardin 11 & 12 th 1866 & 1868
New York	July 29-1826	" " Hardin 14 th Assembly
Indiana	March 24 1830	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Ninth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carver & Hickey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No. of Years in Iowa
27	John M. Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	50
28	A. L. Trisbie	Des Moines	Iowa	33
29	L. L. Cole	Des Moines	"	46
30	J. H. Hopkins	Madrid	Iowa	49
31	E. J. Bean	Waverly	Iowa	50
32	W. H. Gallup	Boone	Iowa	43
33	E. S. Hadeep	Des Moines	Iowa	33
34	E. M. Steadman	Bo	"	49
35	A. B. Adams	Colfax	"	62
36	A. F. Reables	Pella	Iowa	54
37	R. B. Whelan	Des Moines	"	65
38	John H. Leavitt	Waltham	Iowa	50
39	J. B. Perry	Albia	"	54
40	C. J. Ericson	Boone	"	45
41	W. D. Summers	Pella	Ia	30
42	J. D. Belark	Des Moines	Iowa	
43	C. A. Hinkley	Des Moines	Iowa	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, *March 9th and 10th* 1884

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time served
Ohio	June 25, 1831	Deputy Secretary of State 1854-1863 Deft. Reg. State L.O. & Chief Clerk Land Dept. 1867-1891 Pastor Plymouth Church, 33 Years.
Delaware Co. N. Y.	Oct. 22, 1830	
New York	June 4, 1824	Judge Supreme Court 1864-1876
Ohio	Oct 4-1821	House, 18 th , General Assembly
New York	April 1, 1833	Eighteenth General Assembly, 1880-1882.
New York	May 17/40	Senator: 16 th + 17 th Gen Assemblies +
Wenthampton	Sept 16, 1842	Honorary.
Ohio	March 2 nd , 1838	House, 14 th & 15 th - Ex 5 years. Genl Assemblies
"	June 12-1838	Dist. Atty 2 nd Dist & Member Congress
New York	Nov 28 th 1828	House 13 & 14 th Extra Session Genl Assembly
Zanesville	March 1829	House Nineteenth General Assembly
Massachusetts	Oct 11 1831	Senate Fourteenth Genl Assembly
Ohio	April 1, 1832	Member of the Board of Education Dec 1858. Member Senate 24 th 25 th
Sweden	March 8/1840	House 14 th Senat 26-27 & 30 th Genl Assemblies
N. J.	July 4	27
Johnson Co, Indiana	Oct. 17, 1841	Depty U.S. Marshall + U.S. Commissioner - in 1869-70
Johnson Co Iowa	Nov 16 1853	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Tenth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Clarke & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
James B. Weaver	Colfax	Iowa	65
Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	55
McCasady	Des Moines	"	60
C. Lindemann	Clarinda	Iowa	50
E. Glendinning	Linnville	Iowa	55
F. B. Perry	Albia	Iowa	55
J. S. Auld	Washington	Iowa	55
K. J. Moir	Eldora	"	49
H. Hainey	Attona	"	43
G. L. Godfrey	Des Moines	"	51
L. C. Cole	Des Moines	Iowa	49
Henry W. Robert	Council Bluffs	Iowa	48
Wm C. Austin	Marshalltown	Iowa	58
B. F. Bremer	Washington	Iowa	40
J. C. [unclear]	St. Luke	Iowa	55
Alonso Abernethy	Osage	Iowa	52
John W. Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	52
A. L. Frisbie	Des Moines	Iowa	35
M. A. Ashiee	Indianola	Iowa	54
V. P. Twombly	Des Moines	Iowa	64
Mrs Jennie E. Day	Des Moines	Iowa	50
J. F. Hopkins	Madrid	Iowa	
H. B. Warren	Des Moines	"	77
S. F. Proulx	Des Moines	"	52
Mrs S. Proulx	"	"	
R. A. Smith	Okoboji	Iowa	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, March 20 & 21st 1906

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Ohio	June 12 1833	Dist. atty, 2 nd full dist. M.C. 46-48 & 50 ^c
Ohio	April 7, 1827	15 General Assembly 1873
Indiana	Dec. 3 1818	2 nd & 3 rd General assembly - 1848, 1851
New York	Feb. 4 1829	11 th 24 th & 26 th General Assembly 1866-72-74
Indiana	Aug 31 1831	10 General Assembly & of the 16 th
Ohio	April 1832	Board of Education 1855-55 61 st & 24 & 25 Gen Assembly -
Ohio	Feb. 7, 1823	16 th General Assembly 1875 & 6 -
Scotland	Oct 17 1824	Was in 9 th & 10 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	Jan 21 1821	19 th General Assembly
Vermont	Nov. 4 1833	11 th General Assembly
New York	June 4 1824	Judge Supreme Court
Ohio	Sept 11 1843	Senate - 15 th 16 th 17 th & 18 th Gen Assembly
New York	Jan 13 1840	House - 15 th 16 th Gen Assembly
Ohio	May 9 1833	House 15 th Assembly
I.A.	Apr. 16 1823	R.R. Commissioner from 1883 to 1888 -
Ohio	April 14 1836	Elected Gen. Assembly House; Supt. of Pub. Inst. 1872-1876.
Ohio	June 25 1831	Dep. in Office Secy State 1854 to 1863 Dep. & Chief Clerk State Land Office 1867 to 1891
New York	Oct 22 1830	Elected thro courtesy of association
Indiana	Oct 7 1826	Twelve Gen Ass - H. S. 14 & 15, 18 & 19, H 30 & 31
Iowa	Feb. 21 1842	Co. Treas. Van Buren 1850-54; Treas. of State 1855-91
Indiana		
Ohio	Oct. 4 1821	Thirteenth Gen - Ass -
France	1829	Nine Teenth Ref.
Ohio	Jan 9 1854	Eighteenth Ref
Iowa	Oct 29 1838	
New York	Oct 13 1836	12 Gen Assembly House

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Tenth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
B. F. Clayton	Indianola	Iowa	33
Allie Smith, Check	Des Moines	Iowa	
John H. Leavitt	Waterloo	Iowa	52
B. F. Keables	Oska	Iowa	56
C. J. Ericson	Boone	Iowa	47
J. K. Amman	Webster City	Iowa	36
Geo. Perkins	Leona City	"	46
L. Hollingworth	Des Moines	Iowa	54
A. J. Ellis	Des Moines	Iowa	26
W. C. Martin	Indianola	"	53
Will. Porter,	Des Moines	Iowa	71
H. H. Bailey	New Hampton	Iowa	52
George Schrump	1004. W. 9 th St Des Moines	Iowa	60
E. N. Gillette	Valley Junction	Iowa	43
A. G. Field	Des Moines	Iowa	57

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, ~~February~~ March 20 & 21st 1886

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Richmond Ky Brookville, Ind.	Jan 10-1839	Iowa House Reps 17, 18 & 20 General Public Honorary member, Singer, of Geo'
Hera the Massachusetts	Oct 11 1831	Member of Senate in the Genl Assembly
German Co N Y	Nov 30 th 1828	Member of House 13 th & 14 th Genl Assembly
Sweden	Mch 8/1840	House 14 th Senate 26 th 27 th 30 th & 31 st G A
Pennsylvania	Oct 12 1842	Senate 21 & 22. Genl Assembly Member of senate 15 & 16. General Assemblies
N Y	Feb 2, 9, 1840	Member of 52, 53, 54 and 55 congress
Ohio	March 5 1831	G A Gen Assembly H R from Keokuk Co
Ohio	May 14, 1855	Root Clerk of House, 1868. Secy. Reports 3 & 4 years
Ohio	Sept 1, 1837	21 st G A House
Germany	February 12 th 1816	4 th Gen Assembly Senate
Bloomfield Ct	Oct 1, 1840	Member U.S. H. R. 46 th Congress.
Ontario Co N.Y.	15 Nov 1829	Member of State Ag Society 1863 U.S. Examining Surgeon for prisoners 1866 to 1884

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Eleventh* BIENNIAL SESSION

Center of Lumber, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
J. D. Perry	Albia	Iowa	56
Samuel Merritt	Muscatine	Iowa	53
Isaac Brandt	Des Moines	Iowa	51
Charles Albin	Des Moines	Iowa	50
N. J. Moir	Eldora	Iowa	50
C. Erdmann	Clarinda	Iowa	52
M. Caspary	Des Moines	"	60
H. L. Coffey	Des Moines	Iowa	52
Warren S. Dungan	Chariton, Iowa	Iowa	58
John M. Davis	Des Moines Iowa	Iowa	53
A. L. Forsbie	Des Moines	Ia	36
A. W. Trimble	Keokuk Iowa	Iowa	57
M. A. Dashiell	Indianola Io	Iowa	57
Lot Abraham	Mt Pleasant	Iowa	66
Allie. Smith. Cheek.	Leechburg	Iowa	
Lafayette Perry	"	"	58
L. O. Bliss	Iowa Falls	"	43
B. B. Cole	Des Moines		
B. F. Keabler	Pella	Iowa	55
A. G. Field	Des Moines.	Iowa	57
F. M. Epperson	Eddyville	Iowa	46
J. F. Hopkins	Madrid	Iowa	18 57
V. P. Twombly	Des Moines	Iowa	65
Mary Calkins Chasell	Ke Mare	Iowa	41
E. D. Chasell	Le Mars	Iowa	48
Christian Theo. Bilz	Des Moines	Iowa	22 27

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 13 and 14th 1897

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Cincinnati Ohio	April 1/1832	Board of Education 1858, 1859, 1861, 24, 25 President
Near Londonderry, Ireland	Nov. 21 st 1822	House of Reps 6 years Senate 4 years U.S. Consul 1890.
Lancaster Ohio	April 7, 1827	15 General Assembly 1874
Ellington, N.Y.	Oct 2 1828	Dep. Secy Iowa 1840, '46, '52, '70, '76 26 th Genl Assembly
Banffshire Scotland	Oct 19 1826	In 9 th & 10 th Gen Assembly
Orange Co. N.Y.	Feb. 4-1829	11 th 24 th 25 th General Assembly
Jayette Co. Ind	Dec 3 1816	2 & 3 rd Genl Assemblies
Vermont	Nov. 4, 1833	11 th " "
Pennsylvania	Sept. 12 1822	Senate 9 & 24, House 18 & 19 St. Gov. 25 G. A.
Ohio	June 25 1831	Dep. Secy State Iowa 1855 & 1863 Dep. Reg. & Chief Clerk State Land Office 1867 to 1891.
New York	Oct. 22 1830	Chaplain 20 th Conn. Regt.
Indiana	May 4 1827	Senate 6 & 7, County Atty 50 & 54 Dist. Judge 63-67
Indiana	Oct 7, 1826	House 12, Senate 14, 15, 18 & 19, H 30 & 31
Butler Co Ohio	April 18 th 1838	Senate 19 th and 20 th
Brookville Ind.	Jan. 1852	Honorary member. 24 years
Albia Iowa	May 1848	Senate 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22
Union Springs N.Y.	July 27, 1826	14 th Assembly
Albany New York	Nov 30 th 1828	In the House 13 & 14 th
Ontario Co N.Y.	Nov 15, 1829	Member of State Agr Board 1862, U.S. Examining Surgeon for pensioners 1866-1884
Putaka Co N.Y.	Nov 14 1841	18 th - 19 th & 31 st Genl Assembly
Marion Co O	Oct 4 1821	13 General Assembly
Van Buren Co. Ia.	Feb. 21 1842	Treas of State of Iowa 1855-1891, Treas. Van Buren Co.
Wyoming, Jones Co	Dec. 1845	
Holland Patent N.Y.	May 25 1858	House of Reps Iowa 1894-1904-1906
East Des Moines	Jan 25 1865	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Eleventh* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Charles A. Bishop	Des Moines	Iowa	21
J. A. Coffin	Mt. Dodge	" "	52
B. L. Auld	Washington	Iowa	26
L. S. Robinson	Stat House Des Moines	Iowa	37
G. J. Ericson	Boone	Iowa	48
S. F. Prouty	Des Moines	Iowa	52
Will. Porter	" "	Iowa	52
C. H. Gillette	Valley Junction	Iowa	44

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 13-14

1907

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Engle Wm Cousin N. H. Allen	May 77/54 April 9 1823	Member 19 th Gen Assembly for Black Hawk. P. P. Lomax 1883 - 1888
Ohio	Feb 1825	Member H-16 Gen Assembly
Illinois	May 28 1843	Member H. 16 G. A. of Senate 1846, 20 th , 22 nd & 29 th
Sweden	March 8 th 1840	House 14 th Senate 26-27-30 & 31 & 32 nd
Ohio	Jan. 17 th 1854	18 th G. A.
Ohio	Jan 21 1833	Dist-lect of House, 1868.
Conn	Oct 1 1840	W. 46 th Congress.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twelfth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>W. J. Moir</i>	<i>Eldora Jr</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Isaac Brant</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Samuel McNutt</i>	<i>Muscataine</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>T. B. Perry</i>	<i>Albia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Allie Smith, Cheek</i>	<i>Heshwires</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Oley Nelson</i>	<i>Slater</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Phil. Schaller</i>	<i>Sac City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>Alonzo Abernethy</i>	<i>Osage</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>G. L. Goffney</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>A. G. Keger</i>	<i>Bellevue</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>B. F. Clayton</i>	<i>Tracianna</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Geo. M. Hammond</i>	<i>No 1606 E Grand Ave Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>John M. Davis</i>	<i>1109 E Court Ave</i>	<i>" Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>A. G. Field</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>59.</i>
<i>V. P. Twombly</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>J. M. Epperson</i>	<i>Eddyville</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>E. H. Gillette</i>	<i>Clowshills</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Phil. Livingston</i>	<i>address Valley Junction Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Geo. W. Kendrick</i>	<i>Montgona</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>G. L. Dobson</i>	<i>Ralfe</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>G. L. Dobson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>G. L. Cook</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Ben McCoy</i>	<i>Okobosc</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>J. J. Mathews</i>	<i>Lana</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Michael McDonald</i>	<i>Bayard</i>	<i>Iowa,</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Geo. W. Schee</i>	<i>Pimphara</i>	<i>Iowa.</i>	<i>48.</i>
<i>Jas. A. Smith</i>	<i>Osage.</i>	<i>Iowa.</i>	<i>40.</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 10 and 11 1899

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Banff Scotland	Oct 19 1824	9 th & 10 th Gen Assembly
Lincolnton Ohio	April 7, 1827	15 General Assembly
Ireland	Nov. ^{21st} 1822	House of Representatives 6 years, Senate 4 year U.S. Consul 1890
Cincinnati Ohio	April 1-1832	Board of Education Dec 1855-1856-60 State Sen at 23, 24 2 years
Indiana	Jan 18 1852	Member of House
Wisconsin	Aug 11 1845	21 General Ass., and 22 Gen. Assembly
Alsace Germany	Jan 6, 1838	21 st Gen. Assly.
Sandusky Co, Ohio	April 14, 1836	11 th U.S. Supt. Pub. Inst. 1872-1876.
Hardwick Vt	Nov. 4, 1833	11 th U.S. Member of House
Germany	July 17-1840	23 rd & 25 th U.S. Member Senate
Centerville Ky	Jan 10-1839	17-18 & 20 U.S. Speaker pro-tem
Ohio - near Akron	April 2, 1829	Engraving & Enrolling clerk, House Oregon 1854 and one term 1855
Ohio Belmont Co.	June 25, 1831	9 Years in office Secy State, 24 Years in State Land office
Ontario Co N.Y.	Nov 13-1829	U.S. member of State Agricultural Board 1862, Examining Surgeon for Pensioners 1866
Van Buren Co.	Feb. 2, 1842	Treasurer of State, six years, 1885-1891
Pulaski Co Ky	Nov 14 1841	18 19 & 31 st Gen Assembly
Bloomfield Conn	Oct 1, 1840	Member 46 th Congress - from 7 th Dist of Iowa
Schoharie Co N.Y.	Oct 17 1839	Rep 40 th Gen Assembly Sen 25 26 & Special for revision
Saugamon Co Ill	Apr 18 1828	
Hertfordland Eng.	Sept 24 1857	Sec. of State 4 years 1886 to 1890 21, 22-23 rd U.S. Iowa
Oxford N.Y.	June 4, 1824	Judge of Supreme Court
C C Horton	July 13, 1839	15 th & 16 th Gen A. Conn Marshalltown
Ohio	Jan 8 th 1826	5 th 5 th & 6 th General Assemblies
Ireland	1847	19 th U.S. & 26 th U.S.
North Hamamel Mo.	June 15, 1848	7 th 20, 21, & 33. U.S.
Castile N.Y.	Feb 4-1851	House 22 & 23 U.S. Senate 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 & 33,

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirteenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hooper, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
B. F. Clayton	Lucknow	Iowa	38
W. S. Robinson	Sioux City	Iowa	41
Lot Abraham	Net Pleasant	Iowa	70
James T. Perryhill	Des Moines	Iowa	58
H. L. Gosling	Des Moines	Iowa	56
Emory Miller	Des Moines	Iowa	56
Wm. T. Fleming	"	"	56
John Garrison	Council Bluffs	Iowa	
John A. M. Davis	Des Moines	"	57
A. T. Ford	Logan	"	45
E. H. Gillette	Valley Junction	"	48
J. H. Peck	Manchester	"	58
John Gates	Marble Rock	"	57
A. G. Paul	Des Moines	"	81
Nels Larson	Spring Grove	Maine	56
V. P. Twombly	Des Moines Iowa		69
C. C. Cole	Des Moines Iowa	Iowa New York	54
T. B. Perry	Albia Iowa	Iowa	61
Chas Bullon	Omaha	Iowa	44
J. J. Matthews	Dana	Iowa	71
John L. Crawford	Des Moines	Iowa	58
Jas D. Gamble	Knoxville	Tenn	62

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 14 ~~189~~ 1911

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Barthole Ky	Jan 10	Representative 17, 18-20 General Asby
Tremont. Ills.	May 28, 1843	Rep. 16 th U.S. Sen. 19 th , 20 th & 21 st U.S.A.
Butler Co Ohio	April 18, 1838	Judge Superior Court 1888-1900, Member Board of Cull County 1900.
Johnson Co Iowa	Nov 5, 1852	Senator 19 th & 20 th Representative Polk Co. 21 st & 22 nd U.S.A.
Vermont	Nov 14, 1833	Representative 11 th U.S.A.
Mount Pleasant Pa.	Dec. 23, 1834	
New York NY	Apr. 14, 1833	Dep. Sec. of State 1867-69; Gov's Priv. Sec. 1869-82 1896-1902
Ohio	June 25 1831	Dep. Sec. of State 1854-63 Dep. State L.O. 1867-91 + clerk
Ohio	Dec 25, 1839	Senator 17 th & 18 th U.S.A.
Blainfield Conn.	Oct 1, 1840	Member 46 th Congress from 7 th Dist. in army during Civil War. finished at St. Louis 4 th Iowa Reg.
Kent Conn	Feb 2, 1829	Member Constitution Com. 1857. Served from =
Germany Baden,	May 26, 1826	Representative of the 23 rd General Assembly
Gorham N.Y.	Nov 15, 29.	Member of state Sup Bd 1861
Norway	Sept 1, 1841	Tenn. Representative 21 st & 22 nd U.S.A.
Iowa	Feb. 21, 1842	Treas of State Jan 85 Jan 1891
New York	June 4, 1824	Judge Supreme Court 1864-1876
Cincinnati Ohio	April 1, 1832	Member of the State Board of Education of the State of Ohio
Macomb Ills	mch 8 - 1838	member 20 th Gen assembly
Lorimer Ohio	Jan 8 - 1826	Senate 5 th and 6 th U.S.A. D 4/27/16.
Mt Vernon Ohio	May 29, 1836	Dept Auditor
Pickaway Ohio	Nov 8, 1836	House 11 th U.S.A. Judge 5 th Dist. Iowa from Dec 10, 1896 to Jan 12, 1911 -

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourteenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Chapter 2, 1882, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>John M. Lewis</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>J. B. Perry</i>	<i>Albia Iowa</i>		<i>63,</i>
<i>J. H. Henderson</i>	<i>Indianola</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>F. M. Epperson</i>	<i>Eddyville</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>V. P. Twombly</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Joshua Jester</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Lot Abraham</i>	<i>Mt Pleasant</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>David J. Palmer</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>57</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 19. and 20. 1913

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Cincinnati Ohio	April 1-1852	State Board of Education 1858, 9 & 60 - Member of 24 th & 25 th Genl Assembly In the Senate
Warren Co Iowa	Sept 16, 1848	
Pulaski Co Ia	Nov 14 1841	18-19 & 31 st Genl assembly
Van Buren Co Iowa	Feb. 21 st 1842	Treas. of State of Iowa Jan 1885 to Jan. 1891
Milford Delaware	Sept. 10 th 1844	Member of Genl. Assembly, 24 th & 25 th .
Butler Co Ohio	April 18 th 1838	Member of Senate 19 th and 20 th
Washington Co. Pa.	Nov. 15. 1839	Senate 24 th 25 th 26 th 26 th & 27 th Gen. Assembly

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourteenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Thos Norton</i>	<i>Marshall</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>2 Jan-1848</i>
<i>Thos Weidman</i>	<i>Red Oak</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>H T Saberson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>E C Roach</i>	<i>Rock Rapids</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>A. D. Bicknell</i>	<i>Humboldt</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Perry Engl</i>	<i>Newton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>B. F. & Dayton</i>	<i>Indianola</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Henry Young</i>	<i>Mansour</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>E. H. Gillette</i>	<i>Cloverhills - P.O. Valley Junction Iowa.</i>		<i>50</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY *March 19. and 20* ~~189~~ 1913.

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New York	1839	<i>Supplement & Sixteenth</i>
N Jersey	1838	22 ^a 23 ^a Senate
Wisconsin	1851	24 th + 25 th
Abingdon Ills	Dec. 31-1850	Member House 21 + 22 H. C.
N. Y.	DEC 30 1838	18 th
Ohio	July 16 th 1841	22- & 23
Kentucky	Jan 10-1839,	17-18-20,
Illinois	June 16/1846	# 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fourteenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

CARTER & ROSSEY, MANUFACTURERS, DES MOINES, IOWA

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>F. D. Steen</i>	<i>West Liberty</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>John E Craig</i>	<i>Keokuk</i>	"	<i>35</i>
<i>Wm Fleming</i>	<i>D M</i>		<i>58y</i>
<i>Geo McCulloch</i>	<i>Hannerton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>41</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 19 and 20. 189-1913.

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Germany	1856	Member of House 24. and 25. S. A. Guthrie Co.
Pennsylvania	1853	Member of House in 21 & 22 S. A. Lee Co.
N. Y.	4/14 1833	Dep. Sec. of State 1867-69. Private Secy to the Governor 1869-1882 + 1896-1902. Sec. J. G. P. & M. A. 1909-
Nalmsco Ohio	1848	House 19-30+31 Sena 33 & 34

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

15th

BIENNIAL SESSION

CARTER & HUSSEY, MANUFACTURERS, DES MOINES, IOWA

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
L. M. Kilburn	Greenfield	Pa	46
Lot Abraham	Mt Pleasant	Iowa	74
Byron E. Ward	Des Moines	Ia.	44 45
A. J. Sowers	Redford	Iowa	50
Samuel E. Gardner	Washington	Iowa	60
Jas H. Janison	Des Moines	Iowa	55.
H. J. Griswold	Des Moines	Iowa	56
Nathan E. Coffin	Des Moines	Iowa	35
Henry Young	Manson	Iowa	49

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY *March 10*, 189-1916-

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New Hamp.	Jan. 20/42	Senate 6 years 25 th 26 th 27 th
Ohio	April 18-38	Senate 19 th & 20 th
Underhill Vt.	Nov. 28/38	House 20 th
Ohio	5-1-45	House 24 & 25
Ohio	Feb 9 th , 38	23 rd & 24 th House.
Iowa	Meh ⁿ , 1860	24+25-28-30+31. Senate.
Wisconsin	Nov. 13-58	25-26-26 th House 28 & 29 th Senate.
Pennsylvania	Feb 2-1863	24 th G.A.
Illinois	June 16, 1846	24 & 25; H. R. 30, 31, 32 Senate

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
B. R. Mule	Bonaparte	Iowa	67
J. F. Holiday	Morning Sun	Iowa	40
G. L. Dobson	Des Moines	Iowa	46
A. D. Ricknell	Humboldt	Iowa	52
Alperen	Stone City	Iowa	47
Geo W. Ruff	Linn	Iowa	
J. R. Gorrell	Newton	Iowa	49
E. C. Holland	Milton	Iowa	71
Jerry Engel	Newton	Iowa	45
Frank W. Wilken	Fort Madison	Iowa	57
W. C. Smith	Eagle Grove	Iowa	36
E. H. Gillette	Claverhill	Iowa	52
V. C. Twombly	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	73

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Jefferson Co. Ohio	June 4 1848	In the Senate, 29 th , 30 th , 31 st , 32 nd , 33 rd , 34 th , 35 th
Columbus Ohio	Oct 22 nd 1852	23 rd and 24 th House
Hertfordland Co. England	Sept 24 th 1857	21 st , 22 nd and 23 rd House Sec. State 4 years
Rome N. Y.	Dec 30 1838	18 gen Assembly - House
Ireland	Dec 10 1844	24 + 25 U. S. Senate
Licks Mills Ill	Nov 4 1838	22, 24, 25 House
Ohio	1835	25-26 th 27-28 th
Iowa	1844	24. House
Ohio	1840	Senate 23 rd
Iowa	Sept 9 1857	24 th and 25 th U. S. House
New York	Dec 22 1842	23 rd & 24 - U. S. Senate
Bloomfield	Oct 1 1840 Conn.	Mem. 46 th Congress
Van Buren Co	2/21/42	Treas. of State Jan 85-91

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hoes, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
W P Hepburn	Clarinda	Iowa	74
H B Watters	West Liberty	Iowa	64
Am L Carpenter	Des Moines	Iowa	60
W W Morrow	Afton	"	57
W L Stalley	"	Iowa	60
Albert Head	Jefferson	Iowa	60
John M Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	70
J. D. Perry	Albia	Iowa	65
J J Smith	Ottumwa	Iowa	61
E. G. Haynes	Centerville	Iowa	72
H W Byers	Des Moines	Iowa	70
Chas R Early	Sac City	Iowa	38

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Missouri Ohio	Nov 4 1833	Assoc-Clk H of R 6 th & 7 th Clk H of R 7 th & 8 th Atty 11 th Federal Dist 3 years Representative in Congress 22 years
Belmont Ohio	Dec 9 1840	25 th & 26 th Gen Assembly Iowa
Saline Ohio	Oct 5 1844	
Ohio	Jan 4 - 49	23 & 24 G.A.
Switzerland	Jan 22 1855	23 rd & 24 th G.A.
Ohio	Nov. 25 1838	20 - 21 - 22 & 23 G.A.
Ohio	June 25, 1831	Appointed Dep. Secy of State May 1845 Served as Deputy Reg. State L.O. 24 years
Ohio	April 1 - 183	2 Board of Education 1858 - 1859 - 60 Senate 24 th & 25 th Sessions
Iowa City, Iowa,	Feb. 12, 1854	23 rd House - 24 th Senate
Ile	May 11 1844	19 G.A., Chief Clerk House
Wis	Dec 25, 56	25, 26 28 th G.A. Atty Gen 1907 to 1911
Ohio	July 27, 54	25, 26. Member House

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No. of Years in Iowa
A. S. Field	1303. 13 th St Des Moines	Iowa New York	65 43 years
A. L. Stuntz	Allison Des Moines	Iowa	46
W. L. Katores	3408 North St	Ia	46
George W. Ball	Fairfield	Iowa	61
John L. Stevens	Boswell		52
A. F. Andrews	Exira	Iowa	50
W. D. Nasilton	Clinton	Iowa	37
Oley Nelson	Slater	Iowa	48
C. C. Bowditch	Dingley	Iowa	75
Joshua Jester	Des Moines	Iowa	46
Wm. H. Henry	Des Moines	"	60

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Ontario Co New York	Nov 15, 1829	member of State Agr Board 1862
Pennsylvania	May 22, 1838	Member of 24 th & 25 th G. A.
Westland Co New York	Jan 13, 1837	Member 20 th Gen. Ass.
Virginia	Mar 6, 1848	Member of 22 nd 23 rd and 36 th G. A of Iowa
Northfield Vermont	May 29, 1850	District Attorney 11 th Jud. Dist: 1877-1886 District Judge 11 th Judicial Dist 1887-1893
Lowell, Maine	June 27, 1844	County Recorder 1867-8, County Judge 1868. Senator 1892-5.
New York	Apr. 4, 1845	Member House 24 & 25 G. A.
Wisconsin	Aug 10, 1844	21 and 22 General Ass., Story Co.
Ohio	Dec 5, 1839	18 and 19 th Gen. Assembly Piquette
Delaware	Sept 10, 1844	24 - 25 Gen Assembly
N.Y. city, N.Y.	4/14, 1833	Dep Sec. of State 1867-69 Gov's Sec. 1869-1882, and 1896-1902.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Seventeenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Husser, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>William W. Henry</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Perry Engle</i>	<i>Newton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>D. F. Lavender</i>	<i>Rockwell City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>S. H. Van Horn</i>	<i>Lenoir</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68+</i>
<i>A. H. Edwards</i>	<i>Audubon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>A. S. Bailey</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>V. P. Twombly</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>E. H. Gillette</i>	<i>,</i>	<i>''</i>	<i>14</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY March 14 and 15 189 1917

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
New York	NY	
Ohio	July 16, 1817	Senate 22 & 23 Gen Assembly
Rochester N. Y.	March 24, 1837.	26 th & 27 th G. A.
Rockport Mo.	Feb. 24, 1847	26, 27, 32 G. A.
LaMoille Ills	Sept 14, 1846	26 th G. A.
M'Connellsville O. Jan.	Jan 17, 1835	Senate Clerk, 7 th Gen. Ass. 1858
Van Buren Co. Ia	Feb. 21 st 1842	Treas. of State Jan 1885 - 1891
Cowan	Oct 1, 1840 - m. b. 46 th	

9
2
B

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Fifteenth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>John N. Henderson</i> ✓	<i>Indianola Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>J. L. Carney</i>	<i>Marshalltown Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>John MacVicar</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>W. R. Humphrey</i>	<i>Clarion</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Rev. J. Amacher, D.D.</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Oley Nelson</i>	<i>Slater</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Geo. S. Allyn</i>	<i>Mt Ayr Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Phil Livingston</i>	<i>Manly Iowa Boone Co Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50th</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY ^{March 14 & 15} 1897

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Warren County	Sept 16 1848	Judge Circuit Court 1885-6- District Judge 5 th Dist 1887-1896.
Lawrence Mass	July 29 1847	Senator 1 6 th G.A. Extra Session
Canada	July 4 th 1859.	Mayor of Des Moines "off the on" 1888-1917.
Scott Co. Iowa	Feb 5 th 1845	Rep. 20 th G. A.
Pa.	1851	Chaplain at opening of Session
Rock, Co. Mis	10, Aug 1844	21 and 22 General. Ass. Iowa
Clinton Illinois	March 9, 1847	Senator 26-27-28+29 th G. A. & Extra Session
Schoharie N Y	Oct 17 1839	Rep 40 th Gen Assembly

9
26
8

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>D M Epperson</i>	<i>Eddyville</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	56
<i>John Everall</i>	<i>Farmersburg Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	65
<i>4</i>			
<i>Henry W Rothert</i>	<i>Council Bluffs</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	60 70
<i>B. H. Carrall</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	57
<i>A D Ricknell</i>	<i>Humboldt</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	56
<i>A G Field</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	67
<i>E D. Chassell</i>	<i>Wyoming</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	58
<i>George A Newman</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	40
<i> Rufus L Chase</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	49

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Pulaski Co Ky	Nov 14-1841	Rep 18-19 & 31 G A
England	Apr 20-1839	Senate 24-25 26-27
Cincinnati Ohio	Sept 11/1845	Senate 15-16 18 19 20 th
Linn Co Iowa	March 15/60	Senator 26th-28th-29th-Auditor 1903-9 Governor 1909-13
Rome N.Y.	Dec 30, 1838	Rep. 18 th Gen. Assembly 1 term
Ontario Co N.Y.	15 Nov 1829	State Bd Agriculture US Pension Dept
Oneida Co N.Y.	25 May 1858	House Rep 25-30-31 G.A., and Sec. Senate 22 G.A.

Secy of Senate
 Dep't Auditor of State

9
 2
 3
 .

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Lot Abraham	Mt Pleasant	Iowa	76
John L. Kamrar	Webster City	Iowa	74

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Butler Co Ohio Union Co Pa	Apr 18 1838 Oct 12 1842	Senate of 19 th and 20 th G. A. Senate of 19 th and 20 th G. A.

9
2
B
.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Seventeenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Kinsley, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Wiley Nelson	Slater	Iowa	52
Phil Livingston	Montgomery Boone Co Ia	Iowa	52
William W Henry	Des Moines	.	62
Perry Engle	Newton Iowa	Iowa	50
John Shambaugh	Booneville		49
W. R. Humphrey	Clarion	Iowa	74
S. H. Davison	Des Moines	Iowa	40
A. G. Field	Des Moines		70
F. O. Hinkson	Stuart	Iowa	50
Albert A. Aard	Jefferson	"	64

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 12th 13, 1891/9

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Rock Co Wis	10 th Aug 1844	21. and 22, General Asso. Iowa
Schoharie Co N.Y.	Dec 17 th 1839	20 th Genl. Assembly
New York, ny	Apr. 11, 1837	Dep. Sec. of State & Gen. Sec. 19 yrs.
Benton Ohio	1841	23 and 22 General Ass Iowa
Now Runnley Ohio	1848	27, 25 Rep
Scott County Iowa	Feb 5 th 1848	20 th Rep.
Crawford Co Ind	mch 6 1857	Twenty Fifth G. A. and sundry other
Onitars Co N.Y.	Nov 13- 1829	Sec. Executive Council 1899 to 1917. member of State Agricultural Board 1860 Eighteen years Examining Surgeon for Pensions
Canaan, Grafton Co N.H.	Dec. 17 th 1855	Member of House from Grafton County in 27 th G. A.
Ohio	Nov. 25 1838	20 th - 21 st - 22 nd Speaker of 31 st G. A.

9
20
B
9

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Seventeenth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Geo. W. Henderson</i>	<i>Ralph</i>		<i>76</i>
<i>Geo. A. Newman</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		
<i>R. L. Chas</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ *March 12-13, 1919*¹⁸⁰

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
<i>Illinois</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>State Senator 41 years</i>

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE 1921

March 16th - 17th
BIENNIAL SESSION

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE Eighteenth

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Oleg Nelson	Slater	Iowa	55
Dr. A. G. Field	Des Moines	Iowa	60+
H. B. Hasilton	Gladwin	Iowa	48
W. B. Sealey	Mt Pleasant	Iowa	59
D. C. Mott	Des Moines	Iowa	59
Lewis Miles	Conydon	Iowa	68
J. M. Kammra	Webster City Ia		52
A. H. Dawson	Des Moines Ia		41
Perry Engel	Newton Iowa		55
Embury & English	Des Moines Ia		50
M. H. Temple	Osceola Ia	I	47.
O. Williams	Des Moines Ia	Des Moines Editor	
William H. Fleming <small>Quincy, Des Moines</small>	Des Moines	Secretary	66
H. J. Griswold	Des Moines	Iowa	56
Frank M. Van Pelk	Des Moines	Iowa	68
K. M. Kendall	Albia	"	53
R. L. Chase	Des Moines	Iowa	53

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Misconsin Ontario Co N.Y.	Aug 10 1944 Nov 15 1829	21 and 22 General Ass. Iowa Eighteen years Exam ^{er} Surgeon for Pensioners
N.Y.	Apr. 4 th 1845	24 and 25 General Assembly
Princeton	March 4-6 23	31-32 Gen Assembly Senate
Ohio	March 23 38	30th + 31st Gen Assembly House
Marion County, Ohio	June 30 1845	13 th A. House = 20 th 21 st A. Senate
Union Co. Pa.	Oct 12 1842	20 & 21 Senate
Crawford Co Pa.	March 6, 1857	25 th House
Findlay Ohio	July 16 th 1876	Senator in 22-23 Gen Assembly
Altosua, Iowa	Jan. 15 1871	Representative 29-30-31 G. A.
Waconyates & W. Va.	1848	Rep 26 28 29 30 31 & 38 US City 1904-1914
New York City		
Janesville Wis	Nov. 13-1858	25th 26th 26th extra Ho of R. 28th-29th Senate
St. Joseph Co. Ind.	Dec 17-1849	Clerk of Com. on agriculture in Senate 20 th G. A. and Reporter of proceedings
Greenville, Tenn	March 17, 1866	28-32 G. A. House
Albany N.Y.	March 6 th	Dept- Auditor of State-

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Warren Garst	Des Moines	Ia	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Ohio

Dec 4 - 1850

Senator

19

19
189
B
3.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Nineteenth* ~~BIENNIAL~~ SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Alleg Salvon	Slater	Iowa	58
Larry Engle	Newton	Iowa	58
R. T. John	Riceville	Iowa	65
J. E. Johns	Des Moines	Iowa	78
Geo. B. Allyn	Wm. Ayr	Iowa	69
J. L. Humphreys	West Liberty	"	55
J. H. Henderson	Indianola	Iowa	76
C. K. Mason	Garner	"	54
Emory H. English	Des Moines	Iowa	54
R. S. Cook	Robert City	Iowa	64
E. C. Rosch	Rock Rapids	Iowa	69
S. T. Meservey	Fort Dodge	Iowa	71
J. F. Lavender	Rockwell city	Iowa	73
J. B. Allen	Waterloo	Ia	
W. C. Arthur	Des Moines	Ia	65
L. F. Potter	Harlan Iowa	Iowa	49
Thomas T. Nag	Grill	Iowa	63
Geo. McCulloch	Hammerton	Iowa	54
W. B. Haselton	Glickler	"	47
Esmond	Des Moines	Iowa	74
R. J. Martin	Des Moines	Iowa	55
David C. Mott	Des Moines	Iowa	62
H. T. Saberson	Des Moines	Iowa	49
G. H. Van Houten	Family Leux, Iowa		70
Lopertus Spring	Des Moines		75
Joshua Jester	Des Moines	Iowa	55

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 18 and 19, 1925~~189~~

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Boock, Co, Wis	Aug 10 1844	(House) 21 and 22 General Assembly <u>Power</u>
Benton Ohio	July 16-1840	In Senate 22 & 23
Galena Ill	July 14 1846	Member of House 25-26 and special sessions
Wales	July 31	" 19 Gen Ass from Pottawack Co
Illinois	May 9-1847	Senate 26-27-28 & 29 ^{Feb 1847} House 38-39
Pa	Oct 12 1842	" 17 & 20
Iowa	Sept 16 1843	Circuit Judge 1885-6 District Judge 1887-1896
Iowa	May 12 1862	H. R. 30-31-32
Iowa	Jan 15 1871	H. R. - 29-30-31 G. A.
Massachusetts	Feb 9 1861	H. R. - 27-28 G. A.
Illinois	Dec 31-1852	H. 21 & 22
Illinois	Dec 17 1848	H. R. 1885 - 1902
New Hampshire	Mar. 24, '51	26 th & 27 th G. A. Rep 22-23-24 G. A.
Burlington Ver	July 22/60	Rep H 26 & 26 Sen 27 th
Wauwatosa Wis	March 27/55	Member of 26 th & 27 th Genl. Assembly from Pottawack Co
Macon Ga	July 9 1862	" " 28 th G. A.
Benton Ohio	Oct 21 1848	House 19 & 30-31 Sen 33-34 Wayne Co
N. Y.	Apr 4 1875	Member 24-25 G. A.
Iowa	June 3 1849	Depy Sec State & Depy Com of Insurance
Ontario Canada	Jan 17 1863	House 30 and 31 G. A.
Washington Co., Ohio	March 23 1858	House of Repres. 30 & 31 G. A. & Member Board of Parole ¹⁹¹¹⁻¹⁹¹⁹
Beloit Wis	Nov 28-1851	House of Reps - 24 & 25 G. A. from Bureau Vista Co
Rockport, Mo.	Feb. 24, 1848	House " " 26, 27, 32 from Taylor Co.
Ill.	Sept 10 1844	House 24-25

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i> Rufus L. Chass </i>	<i> Des. Moines </i>	<i> Iowa </i>	<i> 57 </i>
<i> C. B. Fenn </i>	<i> " </i>	<i> " </i>	
<i> A. H. Davison </i>	<i> " </i>	<i> " </i>	<i> 46 </i>
<i> H. H. Willson </i>	<i> Iowa City </i>	<i> " </i>	<i> 71 </i>
<i> Mollie Heist </i>	<i> Des Moines </i>		
<i> G. W. Clarke </i>	<i> Adel </i>	<i> ' </i>	
<i> B. H. Carroll </i>	<i> Des Moines </i>		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Albany New York Illinois	March 6 th 1849 Jan. 12 1854	Deputy Auditor of State in Ill. then State Senator 22-let 27 th inc.
Pennsylvania	March 6, 1857	House and Sec. Ex Council 1899-1917.
Wash Co Ia	Jan 26-1854	Rep Wash-Co - 30 th & 31 st Sessions 1899-1906 Ex Clerk of House for 12. Sessions

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twentieth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>W. B. Ford</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>H. T. Saberson</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Joshua Jester</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Geo. S. Allyn</i>	<i>Mt Air</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>John List</i>	<i>Conrad</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Derry Engle</i>	<i>Newton</i>	<i>ii</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Emory N. English</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Virgil Willard</i>	<i>Glenwood</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>J. S. Curvall</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>A. H. Daigorn</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>W. W. Coors</i>	<i>Haeupton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Amos Seneca</i>	<i>Watchbee</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Phil Longford</i>	<i>Manigoua La</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>E. P. Barringer</i>	<i>Ruthven La</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>Em Vitus</i>	<i>Muscatoil</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>E. D. Chasell</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Geo. McCulloch</i>	<i>Hampton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Spencer Hank</i>	<i>Fort Madison</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>W. O. Payne</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Es. H. Van Houten</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>R. G. Cook</i>	<i>Webster City</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>E. R. Zeller</i>	<i>Waverly</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Louise P. Doliver (Mrs. J. J. Doliver)</i>	<i>Fort Dodge</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>David C. Mott</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>R. L. Chase (written by D. C. M.)</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>R. P. Spohn</i>	<i>Asciott</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 23rd and 24th 1927
189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time served
Illinois Wisconsin Delaware		Junior 1888 to 1900-22 ^d to 27 th in House 24 th - 25 th Ga 24 25
Illinois Illinois		Senate 26-26 27-28+29+ House 38+39 House 30-31-32
Ohio	July 16 th 1840	Senate 23-24
Iowa	Jan. 15, 1871	House 29-30-31 st.
Iowa	Dec 14 55	Senate 30-31, 37, 34 + 34
Iowa	March 15-60	Senate 26-26 27-27
Pennsylvania Wisconsin	March 6 1857	House 25 th - See Ex Council 1898-1917 Supreme Court
Leicester England	Dec 22, 1855	House 1904-1906: 1907 (Ex Sec)
Schoshone Co WY	Oct 17 th 1839	House 26 th Gen Assembly
Big Springs Wis.	April 4 1837	House 1900
Cato New York	May 19 1856	Senate 27 th + 28 th
Holland Patent New York	May 25 1858	House 25 th 30 th 31 st
Holmes co Ohio Lee County	Oct 24 1848	House 19-30-31 Sen 33-34
Muscatine, Iowa	June 22-1853	House-28 Aug 29 Gen. Assn
Lynn, Mass	May 7, 1860	Cust Clk 22 Sen Assn
Rockport, Mo	Feb. 24, 1847	In House 26 th , 27 th 32 Gen. Assembly
Dunnace Mass	Feb 9 1862	In House 17 Aug 28 Gen Assembly
Ohio	1844	33-34 Gen.
H W Byers		Des Moines Ia
G. W. Clarke		Adel, Iowa
On Williams		Des Moines Iowa
J L L	July 11 th 1846	House 25-26 and Special

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-first*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carler & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>P. J. Carroll</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>H. T. Sabarson</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Clegg Nelson</i>	<i>Slater Iowa</i>		<i>62</i>
<i>Sidney A. Fuller</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>John J. Clarkson</i>	<i>Albia.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>W. P. Allred</i>	<i>Boydon.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>W. H. Van Hunter</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	"	<i>80</i>
<i>J. M. Baird</i>	<i>Tabor Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>C. A. Mark</i>	<i>Swan Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Thomas Geneva</i>	<i>Chapel Hill Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>G. M. Hus</i>	<i>Muscataine</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Perry Engle</i>	<i>Newton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>John C. DeMar</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Ernest H. Engerich</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>G. W. Clarke</i>	<i>Adel</i>	"	<i>70</i>
<i>R. J. Martin</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>66</i>
<i>M. J. Stone</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>64</i>
<i>R. G. Clark</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>57</i>
<i>A. W. Kendall</i>	<i>Magoketa</i>	"	<i>71</i>
<i>A. C. Savage</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>59</i>
<i>William G. Kerr</i>	<i>Gundy Center Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>W. O. Payne</i>	<i>Des Moines (Iowa)</i>	"	<i>54</i>
<i>David C. Mott</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>66</i>
<i>W. A. Hoef</i>	<i>Spencer Ia</i>	"	<i>41</i>
<i>Don D. Dorman</i>	<i>Independence Ia</i>	"	<i>66</i>
<i>J. H. Henderson</i>	<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>	"	<i>80</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 13 & 14

189 1929

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time served

David Co. Iowa	March 15/1860	Senator 26th, 26th Extra, 27th Auditor of State 1903-1909. Governor 1919-1913.
Rock Co Wis	Nov 28-1851	Representatives 24 th , 25 th & 26 th
Rock Co Wis	Aug 10-1841	21 and 22 Gen Asy, Story Co
Alleghany Co N.Y.	May 17 1849	Chief Clerk 20th Gen Assembly
Johnston Pa	Dec 16 th 1861.	Senator 33-34-35 and 36 Gen Assemblies Monroe-Morison Counties
Randolf Co. N.C.	Apr 26-1846	Representative 32-33 - Wayne County.
Rockford, Ill.	Feb. 24, 1847	26, 27, 32 (House) Taylor Co.
Fremont Co Iowa	Feb 7 1855	Representative in 30 & 31 General Assembly.
Warren Grinnell Co	Apr 11, 1844	Representative in 13 Gen Asy in 1878
Leicester England	May 22-1855	Representative in 30-31-32. Member House
Cats N. Y	May 19/54	Senator in 27 th + 28 th
Lindley Ohio	July 16-1846	Senator in 22 nd General Assembly
Harris Co., Iowa	Sept 27, 1879	31st, 32nd + 32nd special S. A.
Aetna Iowa	Jan 15/71	29 th - 30 th + 31 st S. A. - House
Shelby Co, Indiana	Oct 24 th 1852	28 th - 29 th - 30 th and 31 st S. A. "
Ontario Canada	Jan 17-1863	30 + 31. S. A. "
Illinois	" 12 1854	Senator 26-27.
Massachusetts	Feb 9 1861	27 th and 28 th Gen. Assembly
Magkoketa Ia	May 3-1857	32 nd and 33 rd House
Prinzburg In	Jan 2/1870	33-4-5-6 Senate
Grundy Center Ia	Sept 2-1871	28 & 29 S. A. House
Lynn Mass	May 7, 1860	1st Prob Clerk 22 nd S. A.
Washington Co., Ohio	March 23 1858	Representative from Audubon Co in 30 th + 31 st S. A.
Hillsdale Mich	1869	" " Torchontes-Humboldt 27 th
Independence Iowa	Aug 7, 1862	Deet Senato 21 st led to Impeachment limit 1886
Warren Co Iowa	Sept 16/48	Circuit Judge, Topeka Kansas 1855-6. District Judge 1857-1896

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-first* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Lucey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Johnson Brigham</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>48 years</i>
<i>also present part of the time</i>			
<i>H B Haseltou</i>	<i>Glidden</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>W G Ray</i>	<i>Grinnell</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>W C McArthur</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>H G Griswold</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	.	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 13 & 14

1929
1899

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Cherry Valley N.Y.	1846	State Librarian 31 years.
		Representative 24 & 25 & 26
		" 26 & 27 "
		Sen. 27 & 28 & 29
		Repr 25 & 26, Sen 28 & 29

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-second* BIENNIAL SESSION

Cartier & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
G. M. Jones	Muscatoom	Iowa	
Harold E. Lounsbury	Marshalltown	Iowa	
Geo T. Boc	Norwales	Miss.	
Chas. A. Ma	Des Moines		
John E. Gray	Keokuk	Iowa	
C. B. Hutchins	Algona	Iowa	
R. J. Bixby	Edgewood	Iowa	
Joshua Jester	Des Moines	Iowa	
W. T. Daniel	Moulton	Iowa	
William G. Kerr	Gruddy Center ^{Pa.}	Iowa	59.
Henry H. Reitz	Dannellson	Iowa	
R. J. Martin	Des Moines	Iowa	59.
Jeff. S. Meyers	Mid-City, Ia	Iowa	
W. H. Ankhhouse	West Liberty	Iowa	
M. K. Whelan	Estherville	Iowa	
Arthur Pickford	Mason City	Iowa	55
D. M. W. Turner	Cornucopia	"	
Wm. G. Arthur	Des Moines		
H. H. Gregory	Scutaville, Ia		37
R. S. Clark	Webster City, Ia		
Henry N. English	Des Moines		
G. R. Broadfoot	Indianola, Ia		
O. K. Mabin	Garner, Ia		
John Lister	Conrad, Ia		
P. S. Carroll	Des Moines		
S. M. Corrie	Dea Grove		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 18th

1891-1931

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time served
		Senate - 27 & 28
Chayville Pa	March 14, 1853	House 21 & 22
Grundy Center Ia.	Sept 4-1871.	House - 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-second* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carbor & Lucey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Orin Wellhousen	Des Moines		
W. G. Ray	Grinnell		
Living B. Fishman	Turcatine		
J. M. Deek,	Springville, ^{Viola}		
Thos. W. Cheslure	Des Moines Ia		
Thomas L. Leman	Pharphaer, Ia		
Leslie E. Enmanis	Des Moines, Iowa		
W. J. Dixon	Audubon, Ia.		
G. W. Van Camp	Greenfield Ia		
Byron W. Newberry	Spring Valley Post Iowa		
G. W. Clarke	Adel, Iowa.		
J. H. Henderson	Indianola		
Mr. H. B. Haselton Sr.	Glidden Iowa		
Geo. McCulloch	Hammeston	Iowa	
W. H. Goodenough	Boon Ia		
M. L. Burt	Creton Ia		
Henry S. Adams	Des Moines	Ia	
Lemonte Cowles	Buelington	Ia	
Jerry Engle	Newton Ia		
W. H. Payne	Des Moines		1st Cash 224
L. A. Byrum	Worfield, Ia		
W. J. Beane	Oskaossa "		
Oleg Nelson	Slater Iowa		26 Done
J. H. Kelley	Altoona "		
Ralph Sherman	Grinnell, Ia.		
David C. Mott	Des Moines, Ia		

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-third* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>J. S. Carroll</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Arthur Pickford</i>	<i>Mason City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>R. J. Bixby</i>	<i>Edgewood</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>William T. Kerr</i>	<i>Grundy Center</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>G. M. Stiles</i>	<i>Wellsboro</i>	"	<i>61</i>
<i>W. J. Frost</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>H. T. Saberson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>John Gester</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Edmond J. Bradley</i>	<i>Eldon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Henry H. Baetzger</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>C. J. Fulton</i>	<i>Fairfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>D. K. Maben</i>	<i>Garnes</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>F. M. Laird</i>	<i>Tabor</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>John C. De Mar</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>J. M. Harkaway</i> <small>(Rowles)</small>	<i>Onawa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>W. A. Morales</i>	<i>Onawa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Ralph Sherman</i>	<i>Spinnell</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Oley Nelson</i>	<i>Slater</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>85</i>
<i>Geo. McCall</i>	<i>Hammerton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>John T. Clarkson</i>	<i>Albia Ia.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Thomas Geneva</i> <small>(Arney)</small>	<i>Whatcheer, Ia.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>W. J. ...</i>	<i>Marshalltown</i>	"	<i>70</i>
<i>Frank Shankland</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	"	<i>68</i>
<i>E. Hideo</i>	<i>Greenfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>G. W. Van Camp</i>	"	"	<i>71</i>
<i>J. O. Connor</i>	<i>Dubuque Ia.</i>	"	<i>57</i>

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 15th

189 1933

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Davis Co. Iowa England	March 15/1860 July 9 1855	Senator, Auditor of State, Governor, representative from Cerro Gordo Co 34-35.
Iowa	Mar. 29-1854	Rep. Delaware Co. 30-31-32
Iowa	Sept. 2nd 1871	Rep. Grundy Co 28-29.
N. Y	May 14 1852	Senator Muscatine Roman Dist 20 th
Illinois	Jan 12 54	Sen. 22-27
Wisconsin	Nov 28-1857	Rep. 24 th 25 th Burma Vista Co
Belmont	10 Sep. 1844	24-25 th
Iowa	Aug 25 1865	Rep 35 G. A 1913 Wapello Co
Iowa Denmark Apr 5 1885	Rep	33-34-35 G.A. Scott Co.
Iowa	Jan. 27, 1860	Rep. 33-34 - Senator 41-42-43
Iowa	Mar. 12 1866	Rep. 30-31-32 G.A. Hancock Co.
Iowa	Feb. 7-1855	Rep. 30-31- Fremont Co.
Iowa	9/27/79	Rep 31-32-32 spec. Davis County
Council Bluffs	April 1935	Rep 27 th Council Bluffs, Woodbury Dist
Newton Ia	Dec. 29/84	" 34 & 36 Wood Co. "
Grinnell Ia.	Oct. 10 '70	Rep. 34-35
Slater	Aug. 10-1840	21 and 22 Sen et resubg
Halmos Co Ohio	1848	Rep 19-30-31 Sen 33-34
Iowa	Apr 2 872	Rep 32-33, 35+36-37-38
Morse Dalia 1913	Rep	34 & 35 G.A.
Ontario, Canada	Nov 21/1860	Rep. 32-35
Muscatine	Feb 22-1862	Rep 34
Independence	Aug 2-'75	Rep 33 & 34 th
:	:	:
:	:	:

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-third* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Allygan</i>	<i>Omaha Neb</i>	<i>Neb</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Frederic Jones</i>	<i>Spirit Lake</i>		
<i>W. J. Beans</i>	<i>Orkalosa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>R. J. Martin</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>W. W. Cornwall</i>	<i>Spencer</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>46th</i>
<i>John F. Rigg</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Wm. Deyoe</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Miss Kludum</i>	<i>Pidgeon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>1962</i>
<i>Ernest H. English</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>H. S. Cooper</i>	<i>Newton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>G. W. Clarke</i>	<i>Adel</i>		
<i>David C. Mott</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 15, 1933 489

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Des Moines Co	Aug 29 '69	Member 34 G. A. Law Co. 34 + 3589, Des Moines Co
---------------	------------	---

Stark Co Ohio	Aug 28 1853	
---------------	-------------	--

Ontario Canada Albion	Jan 17 '43 Feb 10 1857	Member 30 & 31 G. A. 25 & 26 '54
--------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Prek Co	Jan 15 '71	H. of Rep. 29-30-31
---------	------------	---------------------

Jasper Co	Nov. 28, 1868	H of Rep - 33 rd
-----------	---------------	-----------------------------

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-fourth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Quarter & Hickey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
1	W. P. Allred	Corydon	Iowa	80-
2	J. S. Carroll	Des Moines	Iowa	74
3	F. W. Eversmeyer	Muscatine	Iowa	63
4	C. J. Fulton	Fairfield	Iowa	75
5	Alhonsburg	Marshalltown	Iowa	61
6	R. J. Keane	Columbus, Junction	Iowa	64
7	J. H. Anderson	Thompson	Iowa	63
8	N. W. Beebe	Hacupston	Iowa	60
9	William G. Kerr	Grundy Center	Iowa	63.
10	J. E. Craven	Kellogg	Iowa	68
11	F. T. Larson	Des Moines	Iowa	60
12	F. E. Shortess	Traces Ia	Iowa	70
13	R. J. Martin	Winterset	Iowa	63
14	R. H. Gregory	Fentauelle	Iowa	41
15	Geo Mculloch	Hammerton	Iowa	63
16	Frank Shane	Eldon -	Iowa	59
17	Fred Krumm	Auxemy	Iowa	63
18	Robert Hunter	Scov City	Iowa	77
19	G. W. ant camp	Graysfield	Iowa	73

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 20,

1891935

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Randolph, North Carolina	April, 26, 1846	32 ^d + 33 ^d Gen assembly
Iowa	March 15/1860	26 th -26 th Ex. and 27 th P. A. Auditor of State & Gov.
"	Oct. 10-1871	36 th and 37 th S. A. Senate
Jefferson County	January 27, 1860	
Hardin, County	June 14, 1874	34 th and 35 th S. A.
County Tyrone Ireland	July 21-1852	32 ^d 33 ^d Gen. Assembly
Winnebago County Iowa	April 12, 1871	36 ["] 37 ["] 38 ["] 39 ["] 40 ["] Regular and 40 ["] Extra General Assembly
Adeline, Ogle County Ill.	Jan'y. 9 th 1851	33 ^d + 34 th S. A.
Grundy Co. Ia.	Sept 2 nd 1871.	28 th 29 th Gen Assembly.
Jasper County	Sept. 6 th 1866.	Rep: 36-44-45-46, Gen Assembly.
Bellevue Wis	Nov 28-1851	Rep 24-25-29. representing Bureau Vista &
Morocco Ohio	Dec. 26-1858	Rep- 36-37 Gen assembly
Ontario Can.	Jan 17-'63	Rep 30-31. Patt Co.
Marshall Co., Ills	Jan. 21, 1870	Rep. 30-31. Adams Co.
Burling Ohio	Oct. 21, 1848	19-30-31-33-34 waynes co
Granville - Iowa	May 16-1875	Rep 34 S. A. Senate 40 & 40 1/2 Ex-41-41 1/2-42-42 1/2-43- Waynes Co
H. H. Boettger	Apr 5-1885	Rep. 33-34-35 S. A.
Massena	Jan'y 21 1872	Sen 34 S. A. - Auditor - Guthrie - Pullman
W. H. Mabe	Mar. 12-68	S. A. Hancock, Sarona
S. B. Durant.	Jan. 9-1873	36 S. A. Hancock Frank City
Ally Nelson	member	21-22 Sen As State Org CO
Wesley Ray	member	26-27 & 2 extra
L. M. Tice	Massena	27 & 28 Senators

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-fourth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

	NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
26	Reepl Sherman	Grimnell	Iowa	64
27	Edmond J Bradley	Eldon Iowa	Iowa	
28	R. H. Clark	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	73
29	Arthur Bedford	Mason City Ia		59
30	<i>M. W. Payne</i>	Des Moines	Iowa	65-
31	<i>M. W. Payne</i>	Des Moines	Iowa	60
32	J. H. Allen	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	64
33	G. D. Proudfoot	Indianola Ia	Iowa	72
34	W. J. Beane	Orkham Iowa		81
35	Mr & Mrs J. C. Damm	Story City Iowa		'
36	P. L. Stepple	Nashua Iowa	Iowa	77
37	John M. Lindley	Winfield, Iowa	Iowa	69
38	Roy W. Murray	Marion Iowa	Iowa	25
39	J. H. Henderson (com)	Indianola Ia		
40	David C. Mott	Des Moines		
41	A. T. Funk (com)	Des Moines		
42	J. C. DeMar (com)	Des Moines		
43	John F. Clarkson	Albia		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 20,

189-1935

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Chester, Iowa	1870	34 + 35 Gen Assembly
Ottumwa Iowa		36th Rep
Sumner Iowa	Nov 1861	27 Aug 28th Gen Assembly
England	July 9 1855	34 - 35 House & Rep
Dodgeville Wis.	Nov 15 1862	Asst. Pub. Inst. Jan. 1 1911 to June 30 1919.
Lynn Iowa	May 1860	Asst. Clerk
Marshalltown Ia	Nov 12 1870	33 - 34 Senate
Charke Co. Iowa	Jan 18 1862	33 - 34 - 37 - 38 Senate
Stark Ohio	Aug 28 1853	33 - 34
Chicago, Ill	Feb. 10 - 1878	36th + 37th U.S. House
Iowa	July 11, 57	36, 37, 38 House
Washington Co. Pa.	Nov. 17, 1864.	36 th & 37 th Gen. Assembly or Senator
Vernon Illinois		36 + 37 Gen Assembly

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-fifth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Emory A. English	Des Moines Ia		<i>Native</i> 66
William Becker	Elkader Ia		67
John C. De Mar	Des Moines Iowa		57
H. S. Boongaarden	Rock Rapids Iowa		70
Chas Nelson	Slater Ia		21, 22
J. E. Cravens	Kelly Iowa		70
P. S. Carroll	Des Moines		<i>Native</i>
E. S. White	Muscatare		64
Frank S. Shaw	Des Moines		60
W. S. Grant Chapman	Ames		47
A. B. Smith	Des Moines		71
H. T. Larson	Des Moines		62
Edmond J. Bradley	Eldon Iowa		
E. J. Pidey	Greenfield, Iowa		52
Wm. George McClark	Adel Iowa		
Chas. Williams	Des Moines Iowa		
R. Crville Lee	Sac City Ia.		1912-1917
Henry L. Adams	Des Moines Ia		66 1909-11
H. W. Beebe	Hampton Ia.		62
Wellington Beane	Oskalesia Ia.		
H. C. Lunsberry	Marshalltown Iowa		63
Amund Lee	Woodward Iowa		59
H. B. Haselton	Shubert Ia		59
R. J. Martin	Des Moines Ia		65
Ed. C. Newton	Mita Iowa		56
W. F. Moore	Quake Center Ia		51

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 24,

189 1937

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Utoana	Jan 15-71	Representative 29th 30th & 31st
Elkader	Mar. 26-74	State Printer - Comr of Insurance
Blomfield	9/27/79	Representative 31st, 32nd & 32nd Special.
Jasper Co. Iowa	Sept 6-1866.	Rep. 36-44-45-45 Ex. - 46-46 Ex. - 47th.
Des Moines Co. Ia	March 15/1860	Senator, Auditor of State, Governor, 26th & 27th A. 1903-1909 1899-1903
Cayuga N. Y	May 19th 1851	Senator in 27 & 28
Stephenson Co Ills	Oct. 27-1859	Auditor of State 1915 to 1921
Salem. Indiana	Nov 5-1862	Rep in 35th
Adair Co. Ill	Jan 12 1854	Rep '22-27
Beloit Wis	Nov 28-1851-	Rep - 24-25 Refe
Ottumwa Iowa		Representative 35, G.A
Cold Springs, Ont Canada	Nov 21/61	Representative 32-35
Maynard Iowa	Nov 28-1875	Senator 33 & 34 S. A.
Adeline, Ogle County, Ill.	Jan 9-1851	Representative 33 & 34 " "
Hardin Co. Iowa	June 14, 1874	Representative 34 & 35 S. A
Ontonagon Conn	Jan 17 1863	Representative 30 & 31st
Jureau Co Ia	Nov 17 1867	Representative 37 & 38 G. A.
Lynch Co. Ia	Nov 18-1875	Rep 36th & 37th.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-fifth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
H. S. Van Alstine	Gilmore City Ia	Ia	66
G. W. an Camp	Graceland	"	75
Frank A O'Connor	Dubuque (written by NCM)		
David C. Mott	Des Moines		74
George Casson	"	(written by NCM)	
Addison M. Parker	"	" "	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY 24 189-1937

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Bonne Co Ill Muscatine Co Io	May 16-1869 February 1862	Senate - 37 th 38 th 39 th Ga House 34 th
Washington Co, Ohio	March 23 1858	House 30 th & 31 st Ga.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *TWENTY-SIXTH* BIENNIAL SESSION

Center of Russia, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>G.M. Tins</i>	<i>Muscataine</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>E.A. Larson</i>	<i>Red Oak</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>William S. Kerr</i>	<i>Emudy Center</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>R. J. Martin</i>	<i>5703 Walnut Hill</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Frank S. Shankland</i>	<i>4020 Fleur de Lys ^{Des Moines}</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Robert B. Hammett</i>	<i>621-41st St</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Edmond J. Bradley</i>	<i>Eldora</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>H. J. Saberson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>'</i>	
<i>R. H. Grogan</i>	<i>Fentons, Ia</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>Emory H. English</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Walter H. Vance</i>	<i>Winterset Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>G. W. Van Camp</i>	<i>Grainfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>Geo J. Brown</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>C. W. Guntley</i>	<i>Chariton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Mr. Oshudika</i>	<i>Iowa Falls</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
	<i>Knoxville</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>L. L. Byler</i>			
<i>J. A. Smith</i>	<i>Independence,</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	
<i>H. S. Grant Chapman</i>	<i>ames</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>76 48</i>
<i>O. A. Byington</i>	<i>Iowa City</i>	<i>Iowa R 26th & D. 37-38</i>	
<i>H. J. Mantz</i>	<i>Audubon, Ia.</i>		<i>61</i>
<i>H. J. Vance</i>	<i>Winterset</i>		
<i>Ray P. Scott</i>	<i>Marshalltown</i>		<i>40</i>
J. B. WEAVER			
J. T. CLARKSON			
J. A. STOREY			
T. S. STEVENS			
ORA. VYMS.			
F. J. LUND			

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY-MARCH 7,

1839

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Cayuga Co. N.Y.	May 19/56	In Senate 27 + 28
Montgomery Co. Ia	July 20-1870	House 37-38-39
Shundy Co. Ia	Sept 1871	House 28-29. G.A.
Ontario Canada	1823	House 30-31 + G.A.
Monroe Ia		House 34-35 - G.A.
Ottumwa Ia	Sept 2 1878	
Ottumwa Ia		State Representative 35 - G.A.
		" " 24-25 - G.A.
Henry, Ills	1-21-1870	State Representative 30 th + 31 st
Pack Co. Ia	11/15/71	State Representative 29-30-31
Washington Co. Ind.	4-19-57	House 38 th + 39 th 19-21
Muscatine Co. Ia	22 - Feb 1862	
Conroy Ia	11/17/73	37 th G.A. Senate 1916 -
Chariton	May 26 67	84 th + 35 th G.A. House 36 G.A. House - Senate 39-40 + 41
Indiana	Apr 3 1856	34 G.A. House
Illinois	Feb 2, 1876	34 G.A. House 1 session
Indiana	Nov 5 1862	35 G.A. House
Kyts. Iowa	Sept 23-77	37 + 38 House - 39-40 Senate
North Eaton Ohio	June 8, 1884	House 38 th Senate 39-40-40 th Extra

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

Twenty-Sixth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>W. F. Moon</i>	<i>(27 + probably 33)</i>		
<i>John DeMar</i>			
<i>S. B. Durant Brookway</i>			

PIONEER LAWMAKERS' ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

THIRTY-THIRD BIENNIAL SESSION
DES MOINES, TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1955



PROGRAM

FORENOON SESSION

The Dodge Room, State Historical Building

CONVENES 10:00 A. M.

Assemble at call of the President - - - - - Senator Arch W. McFarlane
 Invocation - - - - - Rev. C. E. Lookingbill
 Welcome to Pioneer Lawmakers - - - - - Gov. Leo A. Hoegh
 Response to Welcome - - - - - Hon. David R. McCreery
 Appointment of Committee on Nomination of Officers
 Address by the President - - - - - Sen. Arch W. McFarlane
 Necrology Report by the Secretary - - - - - Walter H. Beam
 Reading of Letters from Absent Members

Reminiscences by Members

Hon. Robert D. Blue Hon. J. A. Williams Hon. L. H. Doran
 Judge Harold E. Davidson Hon. John H. Mitchell
 Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers



AFTERNOON MEETING

at Joint Session of Fifty-sixth General Assembly

CONVENES AT 2:00 P. M.

Call to Order in House Chamber - - - - - Lieut. Gov. Leo Elthon
 Introduction of Sen. Arch W. McFarlane, President of Pioneer Lawmakers
 Welcome on behalf of the Senate - - - - - Senator D. C. Nolan
 Welcome on behalf of the House - - - - - Representative Clark H. McNeal
 Acknowledgement on behalf of the Pioneers - - - - - President Arch W. McFarlane
 Address - - - - - Hon. L. J. Dickinson, former Congressman and United States Senator

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

27th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carver & Hensley, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
G. W. Van Camp	Greenfield	Iowa	79
C. C. Doolen	Mason City	Iowa	50
G. M. Titus	Muscatine	Ia.	69
William J. Kerr	Grundy Center	Iowa	69.
W. H. Schulte	Manly	Iowa	78
J. Mantz	Audubon	"	63
J. W. Vance	Winterset	"	63
Mrs Edmond Bradley & Mrs May Bradley	Eldon Iowa	Iowa	
Ed Smith	Independence Mo.		
E. J. Larson	Red Oak	Ia	70
W. P. Summons	Independence	Ia	65
John M. Rankin	Keosau	Ia	24
Dr. R. Blake	Clermont	Iowa	40
J. E. Craven	Kellogg	Iowa	74
Fred McQuilloch	Reese Plains	Iowa	68
C. E. Harey	Spirit Lake	Iowa	67
Lawrence D. Drury	Luther Center	Iowa	55
H. D. Saberson	Des Moines	"	65
Harold E. Davidson	Clarrida	Ia.	50
Carl W. Reed	Cresco	Ia	68
Emory H. English	Des Moines	Ia	70
D. H. Hulse	Palo Alto Co	Ia	62
Mr. Mrs. Roy L. Murray	Marion	Ia	33
J. W. A. Stacy	1120 Polk Blvd. Des Moines	Ia	67
Frank A. Carver	Leona	Iowa	75
J. M. Brockway	Muscatine	Iowa	72
C. W. Huntley	Chariton	Ia	74

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ MARCH 6, 1944

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Muscatine	Feb-22-1862	
Bode	Oct 15-1890	38th
Cayuga Co. N. Y.	May 19/84	
Franklin Co.	Sept. 2 1871.	
Clayton Co	Nov 19-1863	39-40-40 1/2 41
Iowa "	Sept 23 18 1877	- 38-39-40-41-41 exten
Indiana	April 19 1859	Rep. 38" + 39 1/2 A.
Iowa		Rep 35th
Illinois	Feb 2 '76	" 34th
Iowa		Rep 37-38-39
Iowa	Aug 17-75	Rep. 38-40-41 40 th S 41-42-42 EX
Illinois	June 9 73	Rep 39-40-40 EX 41
Illinois	Oct 1-78	Rep 39-40-40 G-41
Iowa.	Sept 6 th	Rep 36-44-45-46-47
Iowa	Dec 31 1872	Rep 39
Iowa	Nov 11 1873	Rep 39
Iowa	June 5 1884	- Rep. 39
Wis	Nov 28- 1851	Rep- 24-25-
Olin Ia.	Nov 1 st 1891.	Rep. 38 th 20.
Cresco Ia	May 6-1873	Senate 38 th 41 st 9a
Adona Ia	Jan. 15/71	Rep- 29 th 30 th and 31 st .
Mt Carroll Ill	Jun 27/70	Rep 34 th + 35
Vernon Illinois	Apr 12 77	Rep 36 th + 37
Renma	April 18 1851	Rep 20 th , 21 3/9, 40, 40 1/2
Iowa	May 8, 1865.	Member 39 and 38-2 A
Iowa		House 34 + 35 th
Iowa	May 24 1866	House 34 + 35 th

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Ray P Scott	Marshalltown	Iowa	42
W. H. Longworth wife	Des Moines	Iowa	68
H. S. Van Alstine	Gilman City	Ill	70
Oran Williams	Des Moines	(Secretary)	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
North Eaton Wis	June 8, 1884	House of Representatives 38 th Gen Assembly, Senate 39, 42, 46 th Ill
Bloom Ia	Aug 18-1872	House 33, 34, 35
Bloom Ia Ill	May 16-1869	Senate - 37-38-39

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-eighth*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Adm. of Independence</i>		<i>Mo.</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>G. W. Van Camp</i>	<i>Hounfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Emory H. English</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Frank A. Garber</i>	<i>Leon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>John W. Rankin</i>	<i>Keokuk</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>E. H. Larson</i>	<i>Rudock</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>H. J. Wantz</i>	<i>Audubon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Edmond Bradley</i>	<i>Eldon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Carroll Reed</i>	<i>Cresco</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Mr. H. C. Keppel</i>	<i>Red Oak</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>H. H. Schulte</i>	<i>Manly</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>John J. Morrison</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Walter H. Vance</i>	<i>Winterset</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Fred McCallloch</i>	<i>Belle Plaine</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>G. M. Tins</i>	<i>Mescaline</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>J. H. Baberston</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Johnson</i>	<i>Calamus</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Geo. S. Banta</i>	<i>Manchester, Ia.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Breda Wamstad</i>	<i>Osage</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Adison M. Parker</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>C. H. Carey</i>	<i>Spirit Lake</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>W. J. Ingham</i>	<i>Fort Dodge</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>W. H. Carson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>J. S. Stevens</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>J. M. Brockway</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Jay J. Scott</i>	<i>Marshalltown</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Ernie E. Francis</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>H. S. Wallstein</i>	<i>Greenock</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY February 24, 1943 188

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served	
Clano, Ill.	Feb. 2, 1876	Member 34th & 35th	Decatur Co
Muscatin	Feb 1862	Adair Co
Altaona Ia	Jan 15-1871	" 29-30-31	" Paul Co.
Leon	May 8 1845	37, 38,	Decatur
Illinois	June 9 1873	39-40-40 ^{ex} 41	Lee
Iowa	7-20-70	37-38-39	Montgomery
Iowa	9/23/77	37-38-39-40-	Audubon.
Ottumwa	Aug 25	35-	Wapello Co
Cresco.	May 6, 1873	Senate 38-39-40-41	Howard Winnebago
Clayton Iowa	Nov 19-63	39 40 41	Worth
Johnstown Indiana	Dec. 16-1861	33-34-35-36-36	Warrick-Morris
	Apr. 19 1859	38-39	Madison
Iowa	Dec 31 1872	39	Iowa
St J	May 18/56	27 th & 28 th	
Wis	Nov 28-1851	24 th & 25 th	Brunswick Vicks
Calamus Ia.	Nov 28-1884	39 th 40 th 40 ^{ex}	Clinton Co.
Manchester, Iowa	July 2, 1884	39-40-40 Ex.	Buchanan-Delaware Co
Mitchell County Iowa	April 17, 1878	39-40-40 Ex, 42-42 Ex 43-44	Mitchell
Guthrie County Ia	Sept 30, 1878	36-37-38-39.	Senator-Paul Co
Osage Ia	Nov 25 1873	39 #	
Paw Paw, Ill.	Sept. 12, 1866	37"-38"-49"	Senator-27 th Dist.
Litchfield Mo	Jan'y 21-1874	34 th & 35 th & 1411-17	Senator & 11 th Dist
Jenico Ia	1867	Sup Court	
Washington Co	Jan 22 1873	34 & 35	Jenico Co
North Etow Ohio	June 8, 1884	38, 39, 40, 40 Ex	Marshall Co
Paris in Iowa		38-36	from Republican Party
Belvidere	Ill, May 16/86		Senate - 2 terms 1917 et seq

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE Twenty-Eighth

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Ora Williams, Secty.</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		
<i>also present but not signing:</i>			
<i>B. G. Clark</i>	<i>with Dept. of Agriculture</i>		
<i>Fred W. Hunter</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-Ninth* BIENNIAL SESSION

CHARTER 4, BUSSES, MANUFACTURERS, DES MOINES, IOWA

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>A. Smith</i>	<i>Independence</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Ernest H. English</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>F. C. Stanley</i>	<i>Oskaloosa</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Frank D. Shipps</i> <i>Forrest, Dak.</i>	<i>Creighton</i>	<i>Ia.</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>C. Knutson</i>	<i>Char Lake</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Fred McLaughlin</i>	<i>Belle Plume</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>J. M. Becker</i>	<i>Elkader</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Joe Wagner</i>	<i>Davenport</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>H. L. Woff</i>	<i>W. L. Woff</i>	<i>40-47</i>	
<i>Frank M. Harrison</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Lawrence J. Trexler</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>E. Flelark</i>	<i>Cedar Rapids</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Oscar Anderson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Ed Jones</i>	<i>Clear Lake</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Carl W. Reed</i>	<i>Crecco Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>J. A. King</i>	<i>Spencer Iowa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Ray J. Scott</i>	<i>Marshalltown Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Julius A. Nelson</i>	<i>Atlantic Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>William Borden</i>	<i>Waverly</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>A. K. Westmelt</i>	<i>Churdan</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>D. A. Vanghan</i>	<i>Benton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>C. J. Cole</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Paul H. Robson</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>John E. Francis</i> <i>John E. Francis</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>Agel McDrath</i>	<i>Cedar Rapids</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>Henry L. Adams</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>all</i>
<i>J. A. Williams</i>	<i>Council Bluffs</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>all</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 12th 1847

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served	
Icarno, Ill.	Feb 2 1876	Rep. 34 G.A.	Deeatur, Co.
Acton and Ia	Jan 15-71	Rep. 29th "	Pulaski Co. -
Ackworth Ia	Nov 26-81	Senate (24-32)	Mahaska Co.
Charvale. Iowa	June 16-85	House 40-41-42	Cerro Gordo.
Davenport Ia	Dec 31 1872	House 39	
Elkader. Ia.	Mar 26-1874	House 36-37-38-39	Clayton.
Germany	Apr. 4 1883	House 41-42	Scott Co.
Mt Vernon Ia	Dec 16 1884	House 40	Iowa Co
Cedar Falls Ia	Mch 18-1873	House 41 st	Hancock Co
Lutherie County, Ia	June 5-1884	Rep. House 39 th	Lutherie Co.
Benton County, Iowa	Aug 13, 1871	House 38-39+40	Senate 41-42+43 Linn Co
La Salle Co Ill	Jan 22, 1872	House 41 st	Dwight Co
Hamburg N.Y.	Feb. 28, 1877	House 36+37	Cerro Gordo
Cresco Iowa	May 6, 1873	Senate 38 to 41	Hancock Co
Spencer	April 13 1876	House Rep	4 Sessions
North Eaton Ohio	June 8, 1884	House 38 th	Senate 39, 40, 40 Extra
Cass Co	Jan 14-72	Senate 38 to 41 st .	
Greene Co	July 7. 1884	38+39 th	House of Rep.
Ohio	July 14-1872	42-43	House of Rep.
New York	10-4-1890		House & Senate
Galva Ill	4-24-95	Representative	1894
Spartanburg		Small	
Sowers Co Co	3-3-97	Rep - 42-43 rd	
Waymond Iowa	28 Nov 1875	Senator 19-9-11	
Council Bluffs.	Dec 4-1879	Rep. 38 G.A.	

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Twenty-Ninth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>E. Brummer</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>J. H. Heger</i>	<i>Waukegan</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>W. H. Leonard</i>	<i>Independence</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Geo. Chasman</i>	<i>Oxford</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>O. J. Pinner</i>	<i>Rock Rapids</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>W. T. Evans</i>	<i>Walterton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>H. J. Maultz</i>	<i>Audubon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Redfield C. Mills</i>	<i>Dallas</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>56</i>

<i>B. M. Richardson</i>	<i>739-39th. Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>50</i>

Following members also present:

<i>W. R. C. Kendrick</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>
<i>Ira A. Gripp</i>	<i>Apton</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Clark L. Huntley</i>	<i>Chariton</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. R. Blake</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>"</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

March 12, 1947

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Medham, Ia.	3/4/1886	House 36th Ga. House 24 & 26 Senate 28, 30.
Wauka Ia	Aug. 30-71	
Buhara co	Aug 17-75	House & Senate
Oxford Ia	Oct 5 70	Senate
Dumfries Ia	Mar 16-1878	State Representative
Walterton Ia	Nov. 8 1869	Senate 37 + 38 + 39
Wosta Ia Redfield Ia	Sept 23 1877 Jan 22 1891	House 37-38 - Senate 39-40-41 Senate - 41-42-42 extra
Brighton Iowa	Feb 19 1896	U.S. Commerce Commission 16 years

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirtieth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
W. Smith	Independence	Mo.	32
W. Wallin Wilson	Tracy	Iowa	74
Fred McQuilloch	Belle Plaine	Iowa	76
William G. Kerr	Gundy Center	Iowa	77
G. E. Van Wert	Hampton	Iowa	68
L. M. Snowball	Winterest	Iowa	83
Ernest H. English	Des Moines	Iowa	78
W. Huff	Massena	Iowa	75
Martin Group	Gasnell	Iowa	71
G. M. Latimer	Shenandoah	Iowa	70
W. Davis	Des Moines	Iowa	77
E. A. Elliott	Des Moines	Iowa	54
Paul E. Farrow	" "	" "	77
F. E. Shand	Villisca	Iowa	73
B. M. Richardson	Des Moines	Iowa	53
Wm. R. Blake	Clermont	Iowa	56
Geo. F. Lemmon	Independence	Iowa	78
Walter H. Beam	Martensdale	Iowa	51
John E. Rylander	Le Grand	Iowa	56
Hybrater Fleming	Stuart	Iowa	75
Laurence J. Gray	Des Moines	Iowa	64
Frank M. Hanson	Des Moines	Iowa	75
G. E. Hild	Winton	Iowa	71
Al. Rodriguez	Lone Rock	Iowa	52

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 15- 1949

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Ill. Ill.	Feb 2, 1876	Mem. House, 34th Gen. A.
Indiana	Sept. 5, 1869	Rep. 40 Gen. Assembly
Iowa	Dec 31 1872	Rep 39 Gen Assembly one term
Iowa	Sept. 7, 1871	" 38 39 "
Iowa	Aug-1880	43-44 House
Ohio	Sept 5 1863	42-43 House
Iowa	Jan 15, 1871	- 29th - 30th & 31st I. A.
Carl Iowa	Oct 30 1873	39 40 40E 41-42-42E
Palko, Ia	March 30-1877	41-42-42E
Shenandoah	Aug 30 1878	41st House.
Wayne County	Nov 22 1871	Atty General 1917-1921
Indiana	Aug 2, 1866	Rep. 41, 42, 43, 45 and 46-
Iowa	April 1871	Senate 20 24 25 26
Coon Rapids Ia	Jan 28, 1876	Senate 6th Dist 38th Gen Assembly 1919-21
Dighton Ia	Feb 19-1896	De Commerce Com 1925-32-1935-
Elizabeth Ill	Oct 1-1878	Legislator
Independence	Aug 17-75	Rep. 39-40- Sen 41-42
Illinois	Sept 4 '75	With the Senate 1913 for 30 yrs Sec 14 yrs
Sweden	Mar. 29-76	House of Rep. '29-'31 43rd & 44th I. A.
Port Union Starb Hill	Oct 4 1873	House of Rep 43
Lutheric County Ia	June 5-1884	House of Representatives - 39- I. A.
Hancock	Mch 18-1873	House of Rep " 41 49
Hinton Ia	July 1 1877	House of Rep 39-40-40E 41-42-42E
Drift Iowa	Apr 20 1896	House Representatives 43rd

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirtieth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Lloyd Eccis	Des Moines	Ia	
G. W. Smith	Paulina	Ia	
O. E. Gunderson	Forest City	Iowa	74
E. G. Grimwood	Delverif	"	85
W. H. Campbell	Grand River	Iowa	89
H. N. Hanson	Forest City	Iowa	
Carl Reed	Cresco	Iowa	75
Ray P. Scott	Marshalltown	Iowa	50
N. W. Lanark	Boon	"	77
F. Stanley	Oskaloosa	Iowa	47
Louis L. Fern	Carroll	Iowa	58
Joe Wagner	Davenport	Iowa	64
R. G. Cole	Des Moines	Iowa	50
Arch W. M. Darlow	Waterloo	Iowa	63
Geo. P. Purvis	Sac City	Iowa	53
L. T. Quick	Lake View	Iowa	
L. A. Vangha	Benton	"	87
W. H. Napier	W. Peon	Iowa	59
Ray Murray	Des Moines & Buffalo Centre	Iowa	55
D. D. Stralsmith	Liscomb	Ia	71
L. D. Peter	Knopville	Iowa	
David W. Stewart	Sioux City	Iowa	38
F. G. Sampson	Andover	Iowa	67
O. E. Dorien	Mason City	Ia	58
H. C. White	Vinton	Ia	78
R. O. Garber	Des Moines	Ia	60

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 15 1949

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served	
Centerville Ia	5-29-83	Senator	41-42-42 Ex.
Ashland Ohio	1 24 68	Rep	41 - 42 - 42 Ex 43
Kensett Iowa	2-25-1875	Senator	41-42-43-44
Rossaville	12-8-1863	Rep	39-40-40 Ex 41-42-42 Ex
Wheaton, Indiana	1853-1861	Rep	29
Calender, Ia.	Sept 3, 1876		
Cresco Iowa	May 6 1873	Senator	38-39-40-41
North Eaton Ohio	June 8, 1884	Rep 38th	39-40
Boson Ia	Aug 15 1872		33-34-35-36
Ackworth Ia	Nov 26-81	Senator	41 - 42 - 43 - 44
Carroll, Ia.	Nov 27. 90	Rep.	42 Ex.
Germany	Apr. 4, 1884	Rep.	41 & 42 & Special Session
New York	Oct 4 1890	Rep & Senate	
Iowa	April 14-85	House & Senate	
Wisconsin	Aug 11. 1974	House & Senate	38-39-40-40 Ex, 41
Clinton Co.	Jan 20, 1874		
Amherst - O	July 14 1872	House	42 42 Ex 43
Albany	Jan 28, 1872	House	40-40 Ex 44
Cisco Park Illinois	April 27 1892	Sec of Agriculture	1933 to 1937
Major B. Knoxville,	Mar. 9, 1870		
New Concord, Ohio	Jan 22-1887	U. S. Senate	Aug 1926 - March 1927
Endubon Iowa	Apr 12-1881	House	39-40-40 Ex
Paulson Wade Ia	10-15-1890	House	38th
Ohio	Oct 6 1869	House & Senate	4 terms
Iowa	Oct 1887	House	- 39-40-40th Extra

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirtieth* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>George Carson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>J. P. Hansen</i>	<i>Otranto</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>H. J. Lund</i>	<i>Webster City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Brede Hamstad</i>	<i>Osage</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>John R. (Jack) Irwin</i>	<i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>		<i>all my life</i>
<i>J. H. Kelley</i>	<i>Altaona "</i>		<i>67</i>
<i>H. J. Mantz</i>	<i>Audubon. do</i>		<i>71</i>

PIONEER LAWMAKERS' ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

THIRTY-THIRD BIENNIAL SESSION
DES MOINES, TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1955



PROGRAM

FORENOON SESSION

The Dodge Room, State Historical Building

CONVENES 10:00 A. M.

Assemble at call of the President - - - - - Senator Arch W. McFarlane
 Invocation - - - - - Rev. C. E. Lookingbill
 Welcome to Pioneer Lawmakers - - - - - Gov. Leo A. Hoegh
 Response to Welcome - - - - - Hon. David R. McCreery
 Appointment of Committee on Nomination of Officers
 Address by the President - - - - - Sen. Arch W. McFarlane
 Necrology Report by the Secretary - - - - - Walter H. Beam
 Reading of Letters from Absent Members

Reminiscences by Members

Hon. Robert D. Blue Hon. J. A. Williams Hon. L. H. Doran
 Judge Harold E. Davidson Hon. John H. Mitchell
 Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers



AFTERNOON MEETING

at Joint Session of Fifty-sixth General Assembly

CONVENES AT 2:00 P. M.

Call to Order in House Chamber - - - - - Lieut. Gov. Leo Elthon
 Introduction of Sen. Arch W. McFarlane, President of Pioneer Lawmakers
 Welcome on behalf of the Senate - - - - - Senator D. C. Nolan
 Welcome on behalf of the House - - - - - Representative Clark H. McNeal
 Acknowledgement on behalf of the Pioneers - - - - - President Arch W. McFarlane
 Address - - - - - Hon. L. J. Dickinson, former Congressman and United States Senator

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY ~~March~~ 15 - 1899

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Laclede Co. Mo.	Jan 21-1876	33rd & 34th Senate Atty Gen 1911-1917
Harris, Denmark.	Sept. 30. 1878	Representative
Hamilton Co	Feb 5 1876	Representative 34th + 35th Ia
Mitchell Co	Apr 17-1878	Representative 29-30-32-33-34-35
Redfield C. Mills	Jan 27-1891	Senators 41-42-42 extra (Redfield Iowa)
Keokuk, Iowa		Representative 43-46-46 extra 47-48-49
Pike Co Ohio	Jan 7-1872	" 32 + 37 Extra
Iowa county	Sept 23-77	Rep & Sen 38-39-40-41-41X

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirty-First* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>W Smith</i>	<i>Independence Mo.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Emory H. English</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>J. A. King</i>	<i>Spencer</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Barton E. Sweet</i>	<i>Waverly</i>	<i>Ia</i>	
<i>Ray P. Scott</i>	<i>Marshalltown Iowa</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>F. D. Augustin</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia 3311 School</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>John F. Rylander</i>	<i>Le Grand</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>Fred McLanahan</i>	<i>Belle Plaine</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Samuel D. Whitong</i>	<i>Des Moines City</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Frank M. Hanson</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>H. G. Finnen</i>	<i>Denison Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Edw. J. Wenner</i>	<i>Waterloo</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Carl Reed</i>	<i>Cresco</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>L. H. Davis</i>	<i>Manchester</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>Walter H. Beam</i>	<i>Martensdale</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>L. Hall</i>	<i>Eldon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>Lloyd Ellis</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Walter H. Harris</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Frank Shane</i>	<i>Eldon -</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>M. J. Springer</i>	<i>Leon</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>C. B. Tiger</i>	<i>Toledo Ia</i>		<i>68</i>
<i>W. H. Stephan</i>	<i>Humboldt Ia</i>		<i>76</i>
<i>Victor Felter</i>	<i>Indianola, Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Ray Yenter</i>	<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>W. E. Hatchson</i>	<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>54</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY March 28, 1951.

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Plano, Ill.	Feb. 2, 1876	Representative 34th S. A.
Altoona Pa.	Jan. 15-71	" 29-30-31st S.A.
Gillett Iowa	April 13-76	" 40-40 extra 41-42
Empoli Iowa	Dec 10th 1867	" 28-29 1900-1902
North Eaton Ohio	June 8, 1884	Representative Senator 39th S.A. 40-41 and Special 1919-1924
Orient Iowa	Aug 31, 1884	Representative 44, 45-45 Extra
Sweden	Mar. 29-1876	Representative 1829-31
Boonville	Dec 31 1872	Representative 39
Clamont, Iowa	May 16, 1875	Representative 27-29-31 years.
Cedar Falls, Ia	March 18-1873	Representative 41st
Germany	Aug. 13-1877	Representative 43-44
Garrison	July 3-1880	Senate 44-45
Cresco Iowa	May 6-1873	Senate 38-39-40-41
Attica	May 13 1886	Representative 44
Avon Illinois	Sept 4 1875	Secretary of Senate 1925-31 1937-41
Attawa Ill.	Sept. 22 1883	Representative 43
Centerville Ia	May 29 1883	Senator 41-42.
Mount Lake	April 4 1871	" 33-36
Mahaska Ia - 2	May -16-1875	1911- House 34th 1923 - Senate 38-40-41-42-43
Duwell P	Jan 15-1870	House 40 47
Toledo Ia	Feb 21-83	House 44 45
Reedsburg Ia	Dec 7 1874	House 44-45-45 Extra
Tama Co. Ia.	Apr. 7-77	Rep. 44-45-45 X 46.
Johnson Co Iowa	Aug 17, 1887	Rep 39-40-41
Webster Co Ia	May 30-1896	Rep 44 J. G.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirty-First* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Roy. E. Stevens	RFD 3. Ottumwa	Iowa	73
J. W. Kent	Chariton	Ia	82
Roy J. Sours	867-41 Des Moines	Ia	67
B. M. Richardson	739-39th Des Moines	Iowa	55
D. A. Vaughn	Benton	Iowa	68
C. F. Cole	Des Moines	Iowa	50
Geo. H. Simmons	Independence	Iowa	75
A. K. Wintermelt	Ames	Iowa	67
<i>[Signature]</i>	State Center	Iowa	61
<i>[Signature]</i>	Granger	Iowa	60
Sylvester Fleming	Stuart Adair county	Iowa	77
O. C. [Signature]	Mason City	Iowa	60

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 28, 1951 489

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Wapello County Iowa	Jan 8-78	State Senator 1931 - 39.
Maywood	Bill Welch	1869 Rep. two terms Sen OR
Marble Rock Ia	Aug 27, '83	State Rep 44-45-46-47
Brighton Ia	Feb 19-96	State Commerce Commissioner 1925
Lancaster Ohio	July 14-1872	Rep 42-43
Owego N. Y.	10-4-90	Senate & Rep
Buchanan Co	1875-8-17	House 39-40-40 & Sen 41-42
Greene Co	7-7-1884	House 38 & 39 G.A.
Marshall Co.	7-27-89	State Center Iowa
Gray City	3-23-91	House - Senate
Harrison Township	10-4-73	House 43
Bode Iowa	10-15-1890	Humboldt. 38th Reps.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirty-Second* BIENNIAL SESSION

Charters & Huesey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Burton E. Auer	Waverly Iowa	Iowa	85
Ermy H. English	Des Moines	Iowa	82
Fred McCallough	Belle Plaine	Iowa	88
F. D. Augustine	3311 School & Des Moines Ia		66
J. J. Lund	1301-14 Webster City, Ia		77
Ray Munay	1348-47 St Des Moines Iowa		58
W. K. Fauster	Idalgrove Ia		73
L. L. Ffin	Carroll Iowa ^{ARI.}	Iowa	62
Ray Yenter	2950 Cottage Fr. Des Moines	Iowa	65
Geo. F. Blumson	Independence	Iowa	77
Frank M. Hanson	614 E 11 th St Des Moines	"	80
Ray P. Scott	Marshalltown Iowa 603 Fremont		58
L. H. Hall	Eldon Iowa.	Iowa	55
J. A. Williams	Cock Bluffs Iowa	Iowa	73
C. E. Fookingber	Wrede Iowa		
Martin H. Group	Maple Iowa		76
Blake Willis	Perry, Iowa	Iowa	60
Frank A. Garber	various Iowa	Iowa	88
Carl W. Reed	Cresco	Iowa	79
O. J. Gian	Storm Lake	Iowa	62
J. F. Rylander	Le Grand	Iowa	60
Ira Revoeas	Jedynka	Iowa	66
Edw. J. Wemmer	Waterloo	Iowa	72
Frank S. Supton	Webster City.	Iowa.	86
William E. Horn	Sturdy Center	Iowa	81

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY March 19th 1953

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Tripp's Bureau Co Iowa	Dec 10/1867	28 & 29 General assembly
Altamont Ia	Jan 15-71	29 th , 30 th & 31 st "
Jannings	Dec 31/1872	29 " " "
Orion Iowa	Aug. 31-1886	Rep - 44-45-45 extra
Hamilton Co Ia	Feb 5-1876	Rep 34 + 35 th 33 + 34
Cesena Park, Illinois	April 27-1892	Sec. of Agriculture 1933-37.
Blue Island Ill	May 17-1876	Rep 1933-1937
Carroll Iowa	Nov 29-1890	Rep. 42 Gen. Assn.
Oxford Iowa	Aug 17-1877	Rep-Hon. Rep. 39-40-40X-41-42 S.A.
Buena Vista Co	" 17-1875	Rep H 39-40- ^{70 EX} Sen 41-42.
Cedar Falls	Mich 18 1873	Rep 41 st
North Atton Ohio	June 8, 1884	Rep 38 Senate 39-40-46 Extra
Illinois	Sept 22-1883	Rep 43
Council Bluffs	Dec 4-1879	Rep 38 + Special
Yale Iowa	April-25-1874	Rep 43 & Rep 33-38
Maple Iowa	March 30, 1877	41-42 & 42nd Special
Perry Iowa	July 3, 1892	46 th G. A. Rep + 45 th S. I
DM Greenwood	Sept 5-1863	42 & 43 Rep
Leon Iowa	5-8 1865	37 and 38 Gen assembly
Cresco Iowa	May 6-1873	38-41 in
Newell Iowa	June 19, '90	45 th 45 th Special Gen assembly
Shed, Sweden	Mar 29, 76	43 rd & 44 th .
Bremers County	Oct 4-1886	40 th Gen Assembly - Rep Runway Co.
Benton County	July 3-88	44 th 45 th 45 th Senator
Poweshiek Co	Nov. 11 '66	44 th 45 th + Special Rep.
Grundy Co	Sept 21 87	28 & 29. House of Reps.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
C. L. Rice	Delta	Iowa	Life
Victor Felten	Indianola	Ia.	92
W. H. Campbell	Grand River	Ia.	
Wm. S. Bembrey	New Virginia	Ia	Life
Geo. Cleaman	Oxford	Ia	Life
Leroy S. Mercer	Iowa City	Ia	58
R. W. Kirkson	Des Moines	Ia	79
Kenneth Munnick	Iowa City Iowa		52
Claude Stanley	Des Moines	Iowa	81
J. W. Kerst	Chariton	Ia	84
Oris E. Husted	Winterset	Ia	78
Forest Davis	Moulton	Iowa	73
Paul H. Anderson	Harcourt	Iowa	61.
J. H. H. H.	State Cent.		63
A. N. Westervelt	Ames	Iowa	69
W. Moore	Ames	"	64
Chas. E. Baber	Hewston	Iowa	79
Lybrater Fleming	Shuart	Iowa	79
Geo. P. Perkins	Des Moines	"	60
B. W. Smith	Paulina	Iowa	70
E. T. Elliott	Des Moines	Iowa	66
O. E. Sailer	Mason City	Iowa	62
J. G. King	Spencer	Iowa	76
Ed. L. Newton	Ames	Iowa	62
J. W. Johnson	Knopville	Iowa	74
Q. J. Remers	Rock Rapids	Iowa	75
Walter H. Beam	Martensdale	Iowa	55

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189-1953

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Mahaaska Co	Mar 6 - 89	45 ^F 46 ^E 47
Tama Co.	Apr 7 - 77	44 - 45 - 46
Hecatur Co	Mar 25 61	43
Mahaska Co	5-13-01	45 45 ^E 46 47 48 - 52
Oxford Ia	Oct 5 1870	45 ^F 46 ^E 47 48 52
Newcomertown Ohio	Nov 13 - 1889	45 - 45 ^E - 46 - 47 - 48 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54
Derby Iowa	Oct 29 - 1873	
Jefferson Ia	June 13 1899	
Warren Co Iowa	Mar 5 - 1872	45 - 45 ^E - 46 - 46 ^E
Chicago Ill	Oct 11 1859	41 42 - 43 - 44
Madison Ia	Mar 25 30	44 - 45 ^E 46 ^E
Wayne Co Iowa	3-28-79	Representative 45 th & 46 th
Webster Co	9 11 - 91	45 ^F 45 ^E 46 46 ^E
Stark Co Ia	7-27-89	39 & 40 th & 40 th ex
Greene County, Ia	7-7-84	38 & 39 Gen. Assembly
Jarvis	7-27-84	45 - 46 - 47
Jasper Co.	12-30-73	43 &
Harrison Ia		
Adair Co	10-4-73	43 rd ex
Fond du Lac W	8 11 74	Stems & Senate
Ohio	1868	House 41-42-42 nd 43
Carydon Ind	1868	House 41-42-43-44-45-47
Bode Embree Ia	1890	38 th ex
Lillett Grov	1876	40-41-42-43
Bureau Coll	1867	House 37-38 th
Bureau Iowa	1878	House 41 st 42, 43, 44
Davenport Iowa	1878	House 41 st 42, 43, 44 th
Warren Co Ill	1875	With the Senate 30 yrs from 1913

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirty-Second* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
John H. Mitchell	Ft. Dodge	Iowa	
Ray J. Sours	867 - 41st St Des Moines	Iowa	69
Walter E. Franzen	Des Moines, 3514 Grand	Iowa	
L. B. Forsberg	Sioux City	Iowa	
Leo Ethan	Fertile	Iowa	
Dewey Goode	Bloomfield	Iowa	
Arch W. McFarlane	Waterloo	Iowa	
A. C. Hansen	Iowa	Iowa	
W. R. C. Kendrick	Des Moines	Iowa	

61

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY *March 19* *1853*

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
<p><i>Spent 1848</i> <i>Spent 1849</i></p>	<p><i>April 4 1841</i></p>	<p><i>Senator 1840 to 1849</i></p>

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Thirty-third* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carver & Hussy, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Geo F. Summons	Independence	Iowa	79
W. Steingrube	331 Chest Des Moines	Ia	48
C. E. Lockingbill	Arvada Ia	Iowa	79
S. Fleming	Stuart	Iowa	81
L. N. Doran	Boone Iowa	Iowa	61
W. M. Weston	Clear Lake Iowa		69
J. A. Williams	Council Bluffs	Iowa	75
O. J. Peimms	Rock Rapids	Iowa	77
J. M. Becker	Elkader	Iowa	80
Frank A. Garber	Leon	Iowa	89
A. H. Henningsen	Ames Iowa	Iowa	59
Claude Stanley	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	83
M. F. Sprunger	Leon Ia	Iowa	85
Wm J. Greene	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	79
Harold E. Davidson	Clarinda, Ia	Ia	64
Ed. L. Newton	Anita Ia	Iowa	74
Leonard E. Moore	Belford Iowa		64
B. M. Richardson	Des Moines	Iowa	59
W. E. Hutcheon	Jefferson	Iowa	58
D. A. McCreery	Alburnett	Iowa	79
Marty H. Frouf	Maple	Iowa	77
Ray G. Yates	Des Moines	Iowa	67
Chas. E. Dyer	Mason City Ia	Ia	64
Don W. Burlington	Mason City Ia		46
John F. Rylander	Le Grand Iowa	Ia	55
Berge Carson	Des Moines Ia		74
H. S. Lane	Bindgen Iowa		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 22 189 1955

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Buchanan	Aug 17-75	39-40-40 Ex House 41-42 Sen
Orient Iowa	Aug 31-1886	44-45-45 extra
Gale Ia	Apr 25 1872	33-40
Arthur Hills Iowa Adair Co	Oct 4 1873	43 House
Beaver Iowa	May 4 1893	43 ^d 44 th 47 th 48 th U.S. Senate
Clear Lake Ia	June 16-85	40-41-42 House
Council Bluffs	Dec 4-1879	38 S.A.
Scott County	Mar 14-1878	41 ^d 42 ^d 43 ^d 44 th one extra
Clayton	Mar 26-1874	36-37-38-39 - House
Decorah Co	May 8 1865	37-38
Emmettburg	Aug 12-1895	46-Probate
Warren Co	Nov 5 1872	45 + 46
Blanton Ia	Jan 29 1876	Rep. 34 and 35 Senat 36, 37
Olin, Ia	3/1/91	House 38 S.A.
Bureau	Nov 11/67	House 37 & 38 th
Zearing Iowa	4-24-91	Representative 46 + 47
Bayton Iowa	2-19-96	State Commerce Commissioner
Webster Co Ia	5-30-96	Representative
Linn Co Ia	2-19-81	Representative
Palk Ia	3-30-77	Rep - 41-42 + 42 nd special
Johnson Co	8/17/87	Rep 39-40-40X-41-
Bode Iowa	11/15/90	Rep 38 th 2d
Waukegan, Ia	Oct 25 '08	Representative, Woodbury Co 1935.
Sweden	March 29-1876	Rep. Massachusetts 1824-31
M. Adams	Jan 21-1876	Senator Andover-Guthrie Miller 3rd S.A.
Budgwick	Aug 9-1885	Senator + House. Adm. Co.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

33d

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
W N Strachan	Humboldt	Iowa	80
R. Moore	Dumfries	Ia	66
Edw. J. Wenney	Waterloo Iowa		74
Ernest H. English	Des Moines	Iowa	84
A. C. Hanson	Inwood	Iowa	63
Ans. H. Kuester	Griswold R. 2	Iowa	67
Leo Elthon	Fertile	Iowa	57
Frank L. Byers	Marion	Iowa	71
Herman M. Knudson	Clear Lake	Iowa	67
A. H. Meyer	Independence	Mo	32
Frank M. Hanson	Clear Lake	Ia	82
W. H. Johnson	Johnsonville	Ia	80
Robert H. Blair	Eagle Grove	Iowa	57
John P. Dwyer	Canon Falls	"	60
Henry J. Grunwaldt	Blauvelt	Iowa	77
Frank E. Shepley	Diagonal	Iowa	54
David A. Dancer	Des Moines	Iowa	58
G. W. Patterson	Bent.	Iowa	67
John Broulio	Winterset	Ia	74
J. J. Hansen	Akron Iowa		65
Ray J. Sours	Des Moines Ia	Iowa	71
J. G. Krystof	Canon Rapids	Iowa	50
Walter H. Beam	Martensdale	Iowa	58
Agel H. Mc Elrath	1753 C. Avenue N.E. Canon Rapids	Iowa	
Arch W. McFarlane	Waterloo		69
Lernard L. Moore.	Belford	Iowa	65

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189-1955 p 2

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Reinbeck Ia	1874	44 45 45 Extra Gen Assembly 44 th - 45 - 45 Ext - 46 th
Algenon Garrison Ia	July 3-1880	44 45 45EX
Altaona Ia	Jan 15, 1871	29th Both - 31st Ia
Inwood, Ia.	Aug. 9 1891	45th 45thX 53, 54, 55, 55 speaker 56th
Fremont.	Jan 25 1888	46, 46x 47, 48, 49, 50, 50x 51, 51x 52, 53, 54, 55, 55th
Fertile	1898	45-45X 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 ⁵⁶
Alden	1883	43, 44, 45x 46, 46x 47, 48, 49, 50, 50x 51, 52, 52x 53, 54, 55 56
Orchard, Iowa	1887	46, 46x, 48, 49, 50, 50x, 51, 52 ⁵³ , 53, 54, 55, 56
Keosauqua, Ia.	1876	34 52 House
Cedar Falls, Ia	1873	41st Ia
Waverly, Ia	1878	41 - 42 - 43 - 44
Houston, Mo	1890	
Sumner, Mo	1855	Senator 20 yrs -
Lame	1877	
Bureau Co, Ill	1890	46 46 Extra - 53 - 54 -
Lamoni, Iowa	1896	46, 46 84, 47, 48, 49
Burl, Ia	1887	1923 to 1939
Fairfax, Ia	1881	55-54-53
Adrian, Ia	1890	46-46X 47-48-49 50-50X 53-56
Marble Rock, Ia	1883	44 45 45 ^{EX} 46 ^{EX} 47
Attumwa, Ia	1885	45R-45 ⁸ 46R 46 ⁶ 47
Avon, Ill	1875	With Senate 30 yrs 1913 on. Secretary 14 yrs. 42-43. Pomeroy Co 36-37-38-38X-39 - 42-42X-43-44-45-45X 46-46X-48-49-50-50X-51-52-52X-54-55-56
Waterloo	Apr 14 1885	
Union, Audin Co.	Apr 24 1891	46-46 extra 47

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE - 34th BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
W. Smith	Independence	Mo.	32
Emory H. England	Des Moines	Ia	86
F. D. Augustine	Des Moines	Ia	70
Frank A. Barber	303 21st St Leon	Ia	
Ray J. Sours	847 - 41st St Desm	Ia	
Walter H. Beam	Martensdale	Iowa	
Claude Stanley	Des Moines	Iowa	
H. H. Hennipen	Ames	Iowa	61
L. Hall	Eldon	Iowa	57
Chas. M. Mott	Clear Lake	Iowa	71
J. L. Shaff	Camanche	Iowa	72
Walter B. Reno	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	58
Lucretia Bunker	Allison, Iowa	Iowa	62
Harry C. Weichman	Newhall Ia.	Iowa	64
Thomas D. Gephart	Spink Lake, Ia	Iowa	42
Walter Dietz	Oralcut, Ia	Iowa	61
Morgan J. Quaney	Mason City	Iowa	50
Kenneth A. Evans	Emerson	Iowa	58
Stephen L. Hart	Keokuk	Iowa	25
F. R. Huskin	Leopold	Iowa	62
F. J. Lund	Webster City Ia	Iowa	81
John J. Jenkins	Columbus Jet Ia	Iowa	77
Martin H. Troy	Maymill Ia		79
Agel McCreath	Cedar Rapids	Ia	59
W. E. Hutcheon	Jefferson Ia	Ia	60
Lester Fleming	Stuart Iowa	Iowa	84
B. M. Richardson	Des Moines	Iowa	60

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~

34th Session
March 19, 1957

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Stano, Ill.	2/2/76	Member House 34th G.A.
Altoona,	1/15/71	Representative 29th G.A.
Arrent Ia	1886-Aug 31	Representative from Ringgold 44-45-45ex
Marble Rock Ia	1883	Representative Floyd Co
Avon, Illinois	9-4-1875	Secretary of Senate 14 years
Iowa	3-5-1872	Employment Security Commissioner
Iowa	8-12-1895	Representative Palo Alto Co.
Illinois	Sept 22-1883	" " Harpuk Co
Iowa	4/16-1885	" " Cass Co 40-41-42
Iowa	Jan 6-1885	House 1917 Senate 1923-29,
Des Moines Ia.	3/8/99	House 1929-one union.
Allison	11-7-1894	House 1937. 4 terms, Speaker one term
Newhall Ia	4/28-1892	House 1937-8 terms-1 term Senate.
Indiana	5/6/94	House 1937 one,
(Bellevue) Ia	Feb 11-1896	Representative 3 terms Scott Co.
Waucoma, Ia.	5-14-1906	Representative 1 term Cross Fork County
Emmou, Ia	10/9/98	Senate 2 Terms - 1st Gv. 3 terms
Woodstock Illinois	3/21/96	Iowa Senate 1937 to 1955.
Wopre Iowa	3/1/95	" " 1930-1924 - Ia.
Hampton Ia	2/5/96	Iowa Rep 33 & 34 Ia.
Laurie Co Ia	1/2-79	House Rep. 33-35-
Park Ia Ia	3-30-77	Rep. - 41-42-42 Special
Boonville Ia	3-3-97	House 42nd & 43rd
Webster Co Ia	5-30-96	House - 44th
Harrison, Ia	Oct 4 1873	House - 43
N. Doran	May 4-1870	Senate 43 44-47-48.
Highston,	Feb 19-1896	State Commerce Commissioner

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 34th — BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Honey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Frank A. Shifflet	Deagone	†	46-46 1/2 - 53-54 - 76-76 1/2 - 47-48-49
David A. Danar	Des Moines		66 yrs
Lawrence E. Davidson	Clarinda		76 yrs
Henry Casan	Des Moines		69
Agnus Samuelson	Des Moines		47
Earl L. Fichtaugh, Jr.	Shenandoah,		56
Wm H. McCall	Post Holy Du		
John R. Gardner	Lisbon	Iowa	81
36 M. F. Springer	Lean		87

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY *March 19, 1897.*

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
<i>Foreston Ia.</i>	<i>Dec 12 1890</i>	<i>House member 46-46X-59 53-54-</i>
<i>Lamoni, Iowa</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1896</i>	<i>State Representative Decatur Co</i>
<i>Olin Iowa</i>	<i>March 1st 1891</i>	<i>State Representative 38-39. Dist Judge 43-57</i>
<i>Keokuk Ia</i>	<i>Jan 21-1896</i>	<i>State Senate 33rd & 34th. Atty Gen of Iowa 1911-1919.</i>
<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>4-4-1887</i>	<i>Supt of Public Instruction 1927-1939</i>
<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>12-27-1909</i>	<i>House - 1935-43; Senate - 1947-1953.</i>
<i>Fort Brady</i>	<i>11-5-1879</i>	<i>House 45-45 2-46 Speaker of House 46 SA.</i>
<i>Iowa City</i>	<i>9-23-1875</i>	<i>Rep 47-48-49-50-50X-51</i>
<i>Decatur Co. Ia</i>	<i>1-15-1870</i>	<i>R 40-42-42X</i>

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carbor & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Claude M Staudley	Des Moines 2	Iowa	87
A. H. Latimer	Shenandoah 1	Iowa	80
H. W. Wapstone	Wapstone	Ia	72
Blake Willis	Perry Iowa		67
James G. Lucas	Bedford Iowa	Iowa	62
David A. Dancer	Des Moines	Iowa	62
Ray Yates	Iowa City Iowa		72
Emory H. English	Des Moines	Iowa	88
Harold E. Davidson	Clarinda	Ia	68
W. Augustus	Osaka Iowa	Ia	19
L. M. Hall	Eldon	Ia	45
J. M. DeCuyper	Corydon	Iowa	71
Stanley L. Hart	Kesokuk	Iowa	30
Oliver P. Bennett	Mapleton	Iowa	60
Carroll Johnson	Knipville	Iowa	45
J. H. Johnson	Harwood	Ia	80
Robert W. Hervey	Modeler Iowa	Iowa	84
J. H. Hervey	Spencer	Iowa	82
G. M. Richardson	Leos Homes	Iowa	63
A. H. Henningsen	Ames Iowa	Iowa	63
L. N. Lewis	Chariton	Ia	62
Axel M. Westfall	Cedar Rapids	Ia	62
Walter Dietz	Malcott	Ia	63
Harry E. Weichmann	Newhall	Ia	53
Herbert H. Haug	Des Moines Iowa		77
M. J. Condon	Des Moines Iowa		77
F. J. Lund	Wabota Ok Ia		83

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ March 26 189/1959

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Warren Co Ia	3-5-1872	Senator 45-45 ex-46 46 ex.
Fremont Co	8-30-1878	House 41st 1925
Adair Co	8-31-86	44. 44 Ex 45-45 ext ad
Dallas Co	7-3-92	House 45 + 45 ext ad
Park County	9-3-96	House 48 + 49 sessions
Decatur Co.	10-7-96	House 46, 47, 48, 49 th G.A.
Johnson Co	8-17-87	House 39-40-40 ex 41
Adair Co	1-15-71	House - 29-30-31 st G.A.
Jones County	3/1/91	House 38 th G.A.
Mahaska County	2-10-1890	Senate Ex 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52
Ottawa Ill	9/22 1883	House - 43
Carleton	May 25 1887	Senate 37 th and 38 th G.A
Woodstock Ills	Mar. 21-1896	Senator - 1937 to 1955.
Elgin Ill	Oct. 10-1892	Senate 1929-1936
Des Moines, Iowa	9/15/13	House 1939-43
Bushy Ia	7/26/78	House 1935-38
Madison Ia	Feb 10-1875	Senate 1924-1942
Clay Co Iowa	April 13-76	Member of House
Brighton Ia	2-19-96	Commercial Commissioner 1925-32
Emmetsburg Ia	Aug 17-1895	46 G.A. Neale
Alberton, Ia	Jan 27-1896	37 + 39 G.A. Senate
Hector Ia	3-3-97	42 + 43 rd G.A. House
Malcott, Ia	Feb 11-96	Rep. 37-39-41 House.
Iles Ia	3-25-06	Rep 39-41
Lake Park Missouri	1-21-1874	Senator 33 rd G.A. Arkansas-Lutheria Dallas Tex.
Hamilton Co	2-5-96	House 33 rd + 34 th G.A.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Wm A Garwood	Shell Rock	Iowa	76
Herman W. Walter	Council Bluffs, Ia	Ia	49
A. N. Westermelt.	Ames	Ia	75
Robert F. Blue	Eagle Grove	Iowa	60
Agel M. Heath	Cedar Rapids	Ia	64
Samuel W. Bunn	Allison, Iowa	Iowa	66

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Hartwick Ia 3-3-97

Repr. Poweskiek Co
42nd + Extra 43rd. GA

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
David A. Dancer	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	64
F. Augustine	3311 School St. Des Moines Ia	Ia	74
Samuel B. Bunn	Albia, Iowa	Ia	66
Earl L. Fichtelberg, Jr.	Hammond, Iowa.		51
Claude M. Hawley	Des Moines Ia		89
Robert Keis	Spencer Iowa		55
Ira Remond	Fredricka Iowa		75
Ray Yentzer	Iowa City Iowa		73
Emily B. English	Des Moines, Iowa		91
H. H. Henningsen	1121 Harding Ave	Iowa	65
M. W. Stoutout	Orange City	Iowa	60
W. C. Larson	Storm Lake	Ia	80
Fred J. Paulsen	Hampton Iowa		67
Samuel J. Miller	Balford, Iowa.		70
Walter B. Reno	Des Moines Iowa	Iowa	62
Oratus Rietz	Malcott	Iowa	65
J. H. Hill	Elkton Iowa		64
J. P. Hansen	Otrantowa Iowa.		82
Harry Buckman	Newhall	Iowa	68
A. K. Westervelt	Ames	Iowa	77
Otto J. Remers	Rock Rapids	Iowa	83
Brede Hamstad	Osage	Iowa	83
Al Augustine	Oskaloosa	Ia	71
John R. Hatley	Nevada	Ia	63
H. W. Fox	Wellsburg	Iowa	71
K. M. LeCompte	Corydon	Iowa	73
Martin H. Groom	Maginnell	Iowa	5

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Orient Iowa	1886-	Representative 2 terms 44-45-45 Ex
Mandanah Iowa Wabren Co Ia	1909 1872	Address Commodore Hotel DM
Sac County	1905	Ia State Senate 1941 to 1949
Bremen County	1886	Ia. House of Rep 1923-1925
Johnson County	1887	Iowa Governor 1926-1931
Ottawa Ia	1/5/71	House Rep. 39-40-41-42 S.A. Rep. - 79th, 80th & 81st S. C.
Emmetsburg	aug 12-1895	46th C. F Representative Pawnee County
Orange City Iowa	Oct 10-1900	Stat. Representative . District Judge.
Wilton Ill	Sept 25 74	State Rep. 38, 39, 40, 40 X 41.
Manlyton	1894	State Rep. 39-41
New Union Iowa	1891	State Rep. 35-35 Extra 37
Des Moines Iowa	1899	State Rep. 43rd S. C.
Oralcut, Ia	Sub 11- 1896	State Rep 47-48-49 S. C.
Ottawa Ill	1883	State Rep. 1936 ⁴⁵
Horris Slesvig	Dec. 1879	
Newkale	1892	7 term House 1-Senate.
Greene Co.	1884	2 " House 1919 and 1921
Scott Co.	1878	State Representative 1925-27-29-31-
Mitchell Co.	1878	State Representative 1939-40-42-43
Allamore Co.	1890	Senate - 1934 to 1957
Stary Co Ia	1897	Senate 40-44-48-52
Lundy Ia	1890	House 47-48
Ogden	1887	
Maxwell	1877	41-42-42 Special House

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carters & Hoses, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Dr John R. Gordon	Lake	Iowa	85
John P. Berg	Cedar Falls	Iowa	about 50+
Harold E. Davidson	Clarnida	Ia.	70
Andrew J. Nielsen	Council Bluffs	Ia	60
Herman W. Walter	Council Bluffs	Ia.	50
Robert Steinberg	Ames	Ia	71
Herbert A. Haug	Des Moines	Ia	6
John Johnson	Wynonville	Iowa	52
De Vere Nelson	Council Bluffs	Ia	68
Agel M. Hraath	Cedar Rapids	Ia	64

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Lansboro, Va Apr 1, 1893
 Hartwick, Va 3-3-97

State Senate 1941-1957
 Reg. Commissioner 40th g. a.
 42nd + Extra 43rd g. a.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Rossey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME

1963

POST OFFICE

STATE

No of Years
in Iowa

High Guernsey	Centerville, Ia (must leave)	Iowa	70
Martin H Group	Maynard Iowa		85
Med D Augustine	Des Moines 3311 School	Ia	76
Walter B Jewer	Des Moines, Jewer		64
C. W. Foss	Wellsburg Iowa		79
O. J. Remers	Rock Rapids	Iowa	80
A. H. Henningsen	Ames Iowa		67
Samuel G. Dancer	Des Moines	Iowa	66
L. Hall	Eldon	Iowa	60
D. M. Turner	Corning	Iowa	86
H. L. Drwin	De Witt	Iowa	65
A. L. Linn	Sioux City	Iowa	65
Joseph M. Jess	Dubuque	Ia	58
Jack Kellum	Harlan	Ia	
Grates Dietz	Malcott	Ia	67
Emory D. English	Des Moines	Ia	92
August M. Bunnica	Allison	Iowa	67
Stanley L. Hart	Kokomo	Iowa	32 ⁶⁷
Ray Yenter	Iowa City	Iowa	95
Earl Bonohue	Zipton	Iowa	51
John B. Hattery	Nevada	Ia	65
Doc Sloane	Des Moines	Ia	60
John R. Laessle	Leson	Ia	58
Thos Klemm	Thompson	Ia	63
Henry Warming	Des Moines	Ia	64
Robert Hauge	Des Moines	Ia	57

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Appanose Cr., Iowa	Aug. 10, 1872	State Senate 1937 and 1939
Palk Leo Ia	March 30-1877	House 41-42-42 &c
Adair Co. Orient	1886 Aug 31	44-45-45 extra
Des Moines, Iowa	March 8, 1899	43rd G. A. Baum
Wellburg	Nov. 21-1890	47-48 House
Emmetsburg	Aug 12-1895	46th G. A. Palk alto co - House
Lamoni, Iowa	Oct. 7-1896	
Ottawa Ill	Sept 22 1873	45 House
Corning Ia	3/17/77	1904 to 1908 - Senate
Belle Plaine Iowa	May 15-1897	State Senate 1930 - 1938
Marshalltown Ia	Aug 2 1897	State Senate 1943-1950
Coscoedo Ia	Dec 4 1904	Stat Rep. 1943-1945
	Aug 4 1893	House & Senate 1941-1957
Stalcutt, Ia	Feb 11-96	House 47-48-49 B. a.
Altova Ia	Jan 15 -	7th 9th - 30th 31st Rep. & a.
Allison, Iowa	Nov 9, 1895	House
Woodstock Ill.	Mar. 21. 1896	State Senate 1937-1955.
Johnson Co.	Aug 17-1897	39-40-41 &c KA
Typton	9-26-11	House 43-45-47-49
Collins Ia	June 27 97	Senate
Volley Junction Ia	3-22-1903	House 1943-1951 Inclinant
Jarvis Ia	9/23 75	Lushard
Osege	7/8/02	House 43-55
Kingsley	May 13 1898	House 43-45
Des Moines	Mar 12 1896	House 1959

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Carroll Johnson	Knorrville	Iowa	49
J H Johnson	"	"	84
Albert Stenberg	Ames	Ia	73
Elmer K. Bedeman	Attermeva	Iowa	62
J A Green	Ft. Dodge	Iowa	63
Jama A. Lucas	Bedford	Ia	66
Arthur C. Stauson	Inwood	Ia	71
O J Gaur	Storm Lake	Ia	72
R M LeCompte	Corydon	Ia	75
John Hudson	Albion	Ia	58
Herman W. Wacker	Council Bluffs	Ia	52
J. L. Sampson	Audubon	Ia	81
Robert Kerr	Spencer	Iowa	
Leonard J. Moore	Bedford	Iowa	72
Wesley D. Butterfield	Waterloo,	Iowa	48'43
Angel McElreath	Cedar Rapids	✓	66
Al Augustus	Oshtemo	"	73
W E Hutchens	Jefferson	Iowa	66
E. C. Johnson	New Hampton	Iowa	64
Hugh M. Lundy	Albia	Iowa	65'
C. J. Shumanich	Monticello 2	Iowa	53
Arthur L. Mann	Stanton	Iowa	75
Al McKel	State Center	Iowa	73
Edward D. Dred	Hankston	S. Dak	72
Arthur E. Platte	New Hampton	Iowa	76
Harold E. Davidson	Clarinda	Ia	72

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Des Moines	9/18/13	1939 - 1943
Bossy Ia.	7/1/78	40 th - 44 th
Eldora Ia	4-12-1890	48 th = 49 th = 50 th = 51 st - 52 nd
Atton Ia	8/18/1900	
Polkville Ia	3/18/99	
Des Moines	9/3/96	48 & 49 th
Inwood, Ia.	8/9/91	Rep. 45 th Ia. plus 8 terms since
Newell	6/19-90	Rep 45 th & 45 th Special
Oaydon	5-25-87	Senate - 37 th and 38 th & A
Dunbar Ia	3-31-06	House '36 - '40
C. Bluffs Ia	3-30-11	House 39-49
Sac City	6-6-05	Senate 1941 - 1949
Hardin County Iowa	Apr 24 91	House. 46-47.
Waterloo, Iowa	3-10-1898	House 1941 & 1943
Hartwick	3-3-1897	HOUSE 1921-1929
Mohaska Ia	2-10-1890	Senate 1936-1952
Webster Co Ia	5-30-1896	House - 1931
Spring Hill, Ia	8-28-1897	Senate - 1937-1945 - House - 1947-1949
Jones Co	1-23-10	House - 1939-41-43
Stanton Montgomery Ia	10-2-87	House & Senate.
Stat Center	July 27 1889	House - 21-25 29th 14th 99
Dismock	12-1891	House 1935
Chickasaw Co Ia	5-15-1886	House 1941-43-45
Jones Co	3/1/91	House 38 th

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
A. K. Westermelt	Ames	Iowa	78
Walter Watson	Council Bluffs	Iowa	70
Ladmar Foster	West Branch	Iowa	40
Cesar E. Johnson	Kennett	Iowa	69
J. A. King	Spencer	Iowa	40
Arnold Utzog	Dubuque	Iowa	
Henry Waldman	Malvern	Iowa	81
B. F. Huckley	Des Moines	Iowa	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Greene County	7-7-1884	House 38 th + 39 th & A.
Pawnee County	4-1-93	Senate 1941-1957
Illinois	4-4-98	House 1933 - 1935 - 1937
Webster County	3-22-1894	House 6 yrs 1938-41 - Senate 41-44
Clay Co		House 14 yrs 23-29
Dubuque Co		House 4 terms Senate 2 terms
Cass County		House 3 terms
Louisiana		House 4 terms 50 th 54 th

March-28-1963 there were
60 Members in Attendance. H.A.S.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Andy W Burma	Allison	Iowa	69
Azel McHeath	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	68
W. C. Augustine	3311 School St. Des Moines, Ia	Ia	78
James W. Munn	5817 Crown Lane Des Moines, Ia	Ia	71
W. C. Sweeney	1117 Clay St. Cedar Falls, Ia	Ia	66
Robert P. Munn	4455 Perry Way Des Moines, Ia	Ia	55
Harvey Long	Clinton Iowa 1728 No. 3rd St	Ia	71
Ray Yente	Jowa City 1824 E. Court	Ia	77
J. F. Hicklin	11911 Pleasant Des Moines, Iowa 913 N. 35 St.	Ia	lif-
Delere Watson	Council Bluffs, Ia.	Ia	"
Miss Browne	Des Moines Iowa	Ia	10
J. Davis	Oswein	Ia	85
Carroll A. Lane	Milford	Ia.	59
Davidson	Lipton	Ia	54
Emory R. English	Do nowa	Ia	94
H. E. Neuman	Newhall Ia.	Ia	72
Robert Stenberg	Ames Ia	Ia	75
Henry Wemler	Des Moines - Ia	Ia	60
Arnold Titzky	Arbuzo Ia	Ia	72
W. Sean Aubrey	Altoona, Iowa	Ia	60
Harry D. Linn	New Home Ia	Ia	65
Arthur C. Hanson	Timwood, Iowa	Ia	73
Howard P. Eckman	DAVENPORT, IOWA	Ia	56
Alter Dietz	Calcott, Iowa	Ia	69
Alfred M. S. Howard	Manassas Ia	Ia	65
C. S. Venetta	Sioux City Ia	Ia	75

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Buth County, Ia	Nov 7, 1895	8 years House, speaker one session 4 extra session
Daweshield Co	3-3-77	2-Terms - Represented Potoskiok Co 42 nd + Extra Session - 43 rd
Orient Ia	aug 31, 1882	44- 45 th 45 extra
Harlan Ia	aug 6, 1893	8 years House - 8 yrs Senate.
Sioux City Iowa	Nov 2 1909	49 th to 53 rd 54 th Senate & House 10 yrs in House 1941 to 1951
Muscataine Iowa		
Johnson Co	Iowa	As Comm 1926-31 - House Rep. 1921-23-26 -
Tomita Co	Iowa	House 43-49
Searsboro	Iowa	State Senate 1941-1957
Portage	Wls	State Representative 1941
Wt Vernon	Iowa	State Legislator 1945 - 51
Eldora Iowa.	5/9/05	State Rep. 1943-1945
Lipton	9-26-11	Rep
Falk	Jan 15-71	Republican 43-49 1962-08-06
Eldora Ia	4-12-1890	State Representative 1939 - 1947
Kingsley Iowa	5/13/1898	State Rep = 1943-1945.
Wabunqu County	Mar 31, 1893	1943. to 1957 Parole Board 1957-63 Presid Legislator
Munterville, Iowa	Sept. 28, 1904	State Rep. 1945-1949-1951-1959.
Shelby Ia	Sept 23 1899	Leg of app 1943 650 - 1949 through 1956
Imwacht, Ia.	Aug. 9, 1891	
Centerville, IA	Dec 4, 1908	1939 ADA 1941
Malcott Ia	Feb 11, 1896	1937-1939-1941 Scott Co Rep.
Amamos	Apr 6/3/1889	1945 - 1953 House -
Tacoma WA	8/1889	1945 House 1959 Senate

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Listed by Industry, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
John Medson	Albion	Iowa	59
James A King	Spencer	Iowa	89
R M LeCompte	Carydon	Iowa	77
Arthur V. Jackson	Haukon	Iowa	54
Charles C. Ayres Jr	Altamont	Iowa	55
John R Hattery	Nevada, I	Iowa	67
James A. Lucas	Bedford Ia	Iowa	68
Lawrence Putney	Gladbrook Iowa		65
Hermon W. Walter	Co. Bluffs Ia	Iowa	54
Walter B. King	Des Moines	Iowa	66
Ed W. Fulp	Clouwicka	Iowa	
C. J. Shumanich	Monticello	Iowa	50
David A. Dancer	Des Moines		68

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Munbar Ja	Mar 31 1906	'37 - '39 sessions House
Clay Costa	April 13/96	40 - 44 House
Caryton	May 25-1877	77 37 th and 38 th & A 51 st 52 nd - 53 rd - 54 th and extra
Hank Iowa	June 24, 1910	46 th gen assembly (1935) Senate House.
Hamm, Ia.	Aug 21, 1906	
Collins Ja	June 27 1897	
Des Moines	Sept 3, 1896	'39-'41 House
Hunchy Center Ia	Nov 3 1899	1945 - 1963
Co. Beaufe. Ia	3/30/65	
Des Moines Ja	3/8/99	kame - 43rd. 1979
Oxford Ia	1- 20 -1910	48-49-50-50 ext Gen Ass.
Lamoni	10-7-96	House of Representatives

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Mar 30, 1967*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>F D Augustine</i>	<i>3311 School St Des Moines Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>J. S. King</i>	<i>219 E. 4th Spencer Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>R. Rockhill</i>	<i>106 N 7th St. Marshalltown Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Duane Newel</i>	<i>406 So Jones Algona Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>H. H. Henningsen</i>	<i>1121 Harding Ames</i>		<i>71</i>
<i>Stanley L. Hart</i>	<i>P.R. v Keokuk Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>J. J. Dykhouse</i>	<i>Rock Rapids Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>H. A. Davis</i>	<i>Osceola Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>Leonard Moore</i>	<i>Belford Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>Ray Yenter</i>	<i>Iowa City Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Earl W. Heath</i>	<i>Cedar Rapids Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Edna C. Lawrence</i>	<i>Ottumwa Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>life</i>
<i>Earl Hall</i>	<i>Eldon Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Carroll A. Lane</i>	<i>Milford Ia.</i>	<i>Ia.</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Arnold T. King</i>	<i>Dubuque Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>William Nicholas</i>	<i>Clear Lake Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Walden J. Smith</i>	<i>Medford Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Delores Watson</i>	<i>Co. Bluff Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Janet Callum</i>	<i>Harlan Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Herb Hagg</i>	<i>J. M. Eagle Grove Iowa</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Le "Leine" Nelson</i>	<i>Osceola Iowa</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Shirley E. Roberson</i>	<i>Manchester Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>James A. Lucas</i>	<i>Belford Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>F. M. E. Couple</i>	<i>Osceola Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>80</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Orient Ia.	Aug 31 - 1886	Legislature 44 - 45 - 45 Extra
Clay Co Ia	April 13 1876	Legislature - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 (40 Ex)
Lyon Co	Nov 24 1894	1945 - 1947
Kossuth	Mar 6 1901	1945 to 60
Palo Alto	Aug 12 1895	Representative Palo Alto 46th + 46 3/4
Woodstock Illinois	Mar. 21. 1896	Senator 1st Dist. 1937 to 1955.
Hastings, Neb	Dec 9 - 1889	Senator
Jones County	July	House member 1945 to 1951
Hardintee Iowa	Apr. 24. 1891	House 1935 - 1937. Extra
Johnson Co	Aug 17 1897	House 39 - 40 - 40 Ex - 41 -
Poweshiek	3-3-97	House 42 + EX - 43
Wafello	4-25-06	House 52 - 52 Spec. - 53
Mapleto	9-22 83	✓ 43
Eldora	5/9/05	House '43, '45
Dubuque	3/31, 93	House Senate 43 to 68
Burston Iowa	Oct 10 - 92	House 52nd
Webster, Iowa	Feb. 3, 1902	House 52nd
Leadboro, Ia	Apr. 1. 1893	Senator 1941 - 1957
Harlan Ia	Aug 6 1893	House & Senate 1944 - 1957
Sheeby Ia	Sept 23 1899	Secy of agriculture 1943 - '50
Prosser City Ia	May 22 1895	House 1935 - 37
Waltham	3-25-06	House 1939.
Delhi Iowa	Nov 27, 03	50 51 51 X 52 53 54 55
Des Moines	Sept 26 96	1939 - 1942
Prairie	May 25 - 37	HA - 37 - 38

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Rollo H. Bergeson	Rx 2 Primes	Iowa	56
Paul Troeger	Atterman	Iowa	67
Claire Prange	Pleasantville	Iowa	44
Walter Dief	Stalcott	Iowa	71
Howard P. Egan	Davenport	Iowa	58
Albert Steinberg	Ames	Ia	77
Laurene Putney	Gladbrook	Iowa	67
Ed W. Fulk	Clarinda	Iowa	
Al. Augustino	Asheboro	Ia	77
Herman Walter	C. Bluffs, Ia	Iowa	56
Andrew J. Nielsen	" "	"	"
Henry Wickman	Malcom Sq		48
Dewey S. Butterfield	Waterloo, Ia.	"	46
W. M. Neal	Society		
Herman B. Lord	Muscatine Ia	Iowa	73
W. M. Neal	Emery Ia		
M. M. Neal	Dexter, Iowa		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Sioux City Des Moines	2-23-11	Secretary of State 1947-48
Holland, NEB.	1-13-1900	House - 48 th - 50 th - 52 nd
Malcott, Ia	2-25-1911	House 52 nd (1947)
Centerville, Iowa	Feb 11-1896	House 47-48-49 S. A.
Eldora Ia	Dec. 4, 1908	House 48-49 S. A.
	4-12-1890	House 48-49-50-51
Grundy Center, Ia	Nov 3-1899	House 51 52 53 54 55 Senate 56 57 58 59
Page Iowa	May 29 1890	Senate 1961-1967
Wapasha Co. Ia	Feb 10-1890	House 2 terms
Lamar Foster, sr	April 4-1898	Senate 1934 to 1958
Harold E. Hughes		House 45 th 46 th x 47 th x 48 th - 61 st IA
Wm. N. Hardy	Aug. 23, 1895	Governor of Iowa 1963 -
J. E. Stark	Feb 19, 1894	State Senator & Representative 1937-1949
Alvin Leonard	Nov 8, 1902	State Senator + Rep 1939-53
Wm. D. Green	3/18/99	State Representative 1937-1941
F. B. Gifford	7-27-89	Senator 1921-1925
Wm. C. Fritchbaugh, Jr	12-27-1909	House 47 th S. C. - Blue Hill County
Wm. P. Prentiss	Sept 2 - 1896	House, 1935-1945; Senate, 1947-1955.
Robert C. Leally	1866 Parkway	Wm. Agr Ia D. Abouque

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Quarter & Messer, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
J. Henry Lucken	531 Central ave. S.	La Mars Ia	71
Ernest Roseb	501-merchants BK Bldg	Cedar Rapids Iowa	60
Daniel A. Dawson	3120 St. Johns Road	Des Moines	70
Felmer K. Beckman	232 E. 5th St.	Ottumwa Ia	66
J. Hall	Heritage House	Atlantic Ia	87
M. F. Hublin	410 4th	Des Moines	58

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY.

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Akron	Feb. 6-1876	House & Senate 1947-1967
Cedar Rapids IA	3/13/07	Served House 52, 53, 54, 55, 56 GA. - (1947/41 Senate)
Lamoni, Iowa	10-7-96	House 1935-1941
Alton Iowa Franklin	8/18/00 1-39-	State Senate
Wapello Ia	8/28/08	51 st - 57 th 50-51 52 53

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *April 3, 1969* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>J. T. Dykhouse</i>	<i>Rock Rapids</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Dora Dykhouse</i>	<i>Delview Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>John C. Davis</i>	<i>Eagle Grove Iowa</i>		<i>67</i>
<i>L. E. "Louie" Nelson</i>	<i>Algona</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Duane E. Dewel</i>	<i>De Moines 3311 School St</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>1938</i>
<i>F. D. Augustine</i>	<i>3120 St Johns Rd</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>David A. Dancer</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		<i>79</i>
<i>Albert Stenberg</i>	<i>Ames - Iowa</i>		<i>75</i>
<i>Gay L. Harris</i>	<i>Greenfield Iowa</i>		<i>60</i>
<i>Faye Hall</i>	<i>Eldon Iowa</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>Stanley L. Hart</i>	<i>Keokuk, Iowa</i>		<i>76</i>
<i>W. J. Watson</i>	<i>Cornuc Bluffs, Ia</i>		<i>76</i>
<i>J. J. Williams</i>	<i>Harlan Iowa</i>		<i>68</i>
<i>Dick H. Vanduerft</i>	<i>New Sharon Iowa</i>		<i>60</i>
<i>M. J. Nicklin</i>	<i>Wapello Iowa</i>		<i>70</i>
<i>Walter B. Reno</i>	<i>R. R. Moines, Iowa</i>		<i>72</i>
<i>Lee Gallup</i>	<i>Fairfield, Iowa</i>		<i>73</i>
<i>A. H. Henningsen</i>	<i>Ames Iowa</i>		<i>74</i>
<i>Ted D. Clark</i>	<i>Mystic, Iowa</i>		<i>62</i>
<i>Elna C. Lawrence</i>	<i>Ottumwa, Iowa</i>		<i>52</i>
<i>Helen M. Crabb (Mrs John W)</i>	<i>Jamaica, Iowa</i>		<i>58</i>
<i>Francis E. Tomlin</i>	<i>Fort Dodge</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>39-40-41</i>
<i>Ray Genter</i>	<i>Iowa City</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>44-45-46</i>
<i>Paul Parrish</i>	<i>Gravity, Iowa</i>	<i>Ia.</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Robert Kerr</i>	<i>Spencer Ia</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Samuel B. Linn</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Hastings, Neb.	11-9-1889	House ^{4 years} + Senate 24 years
Little Rock Ia	5-17-1890	
Polk Co. Neb	7/3/1889	
Algona Iowa	3/1/01	Senate 3 terms
Orient Ia	aug 31-1886	Representative Burroughs C 44-45-46-47
Lamoni, Iowa Eldora Iowa	Oct. 7, 1896 April 12-1890	House - 4 terms House - 5 terms
Illinois	Sept 22, 1883	House 43rd
Pella Iowa	1900 Aug 28	House Rep 50 ^x 51
Wapello	1908-Aug 28	House 50 - 53
Des Moines, Ia.	3/8/99	House - 43rd.
Jefferson Co.	8/25/96	House 51-52-53-54-55
Palo Alto Co	8-12/95	House 46
Appanose Co	June 12-1920	House 49-51
Wapello Co	April 28, 1906	House 52nd, 52 ^x , 53rd sessions
Cassown Co Iowa	Nov 11, 1916	House 53rd and 54 th
Hannan	aug 12 1916	House 53rd, 54 th
Johnson Co	Aug 17-1887	House 39-40-41-42
Taylor Co-	May 27-1902	House
Sac County	June 6 1905	Senate 4 terms 1945 - 1950
Polk	July 23 1899	Mly of rep

40/41
40/46

11

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *April 3, 1969* BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Busby, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Charles B. Hosen</i>	<i>Alton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>W. Dean Aubrey</i>	<i>W. Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>W. Green</i>	<i>Fort Dodge</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Harry C. Dickman</i>	<i>Newhall</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>John W. G. Taylor</i>	<i>Bechtel</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Harold Seal</i>	<i>Central</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Wm. Landel</i>	<i>Whittier</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>66 70</i>
<i>Elmer K. Beauman</i>	<i>Atterman Ia</i>		<i>69</i>
<i>L. O. Weston</i>	<i>Hayleton Ia</i>		<i>66</i>
<i>Capt. M. C. Slatte</i>	<i>Clear Rapids</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>George L. Paul</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>R. M. De Couple</i>	<i>Carydon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Dwight W. Meyer</i>	<i>Odebalt</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>John R. Hatley</i>	<i>Nevada</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Paul Inge</i>	<i>Atterman</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Harold Blaylock</i>	<i>Williamsburg</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Wm. H. Lundy</i>	<i>Albia Iowa</i>		<i>75</i>
<i>Herbert Haug</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Lawrence Pulney</i>	<i>Gladbrook</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Mattie Dietz</i>	<i>Malcott, Iowa</i>		<i>73</i>
<i>Paul P. Eklund</i>	<i>Dempsey Iowa</i>		<i>60</i>
<i>Valden J. Smith</i>	<i>Medapolis, Iowa</i>		<i>67</i>
<i>Robert D. Ray</i>	<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		
<i>Ed. Boone</i>	<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		<i>66</i>
<i>Henry Wemley</i>	<i>Des Moines Ia</i>		<i>70</i>
<i>C. J. Thumrich</i>	<i>Monticello</i>		<i>59</i>

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Hospers, Iowa	3/30/1895	Monta Iowa State Senate 47 th Session Pres. Pro-Tem 1939-41
Munterville, Iowa	9/28/1904	House of Rep. 51 st 53 rd 54 th 58 th
Pottersville Iowa	3/18/99	Senate 47 th 1935 - 1935
Ray Mouny, Ia	9/3/96	House 1939-1942
Meyer, Iowa Feb 13, 1900	2/13/1900	House 1935-1936
Metmore Ill	2/29/92	House 49-50
Alton, Iowa	8/18/1900	Senate
Norway, Iowa	Sept 12, 1902	House 49-51-53
Hartwick, Ia	3-3-97	House 42-43
Newton, Ia	4-20-03	Jan. 1947 to JAN 1964
Caylor Ia	May 25-1887	AA 37-38
Coburn, Ia.	Oct. 18, 1901	House. 49-51-53.
Des Moines Iowa	1-15-1900	House - 48 th - 50 th - 52 nd .
Waltham Iowa	8-30-1901	House - 4 th + 49 th
Warren Ia	8/28/95	Senate House - 1937 - 1949
Des Moines Ia	3-25-06	House - 1939 House ~ Senate 1944-1961
Atalcott Iowa	Feb 11-1896	House 47 th - 48 th 49 th S.A.
Centerville Iowa	10/4/08	House 48 th - 49 th
Webster, Iowa	2/3-102	House 52 nd
Valley Jet Iowa	3-22-1903	House 1943-1953 Inc. State + 1 Sp.
Kingsley Ia	May 13-1898	House 50-51-51 st Sp.
Alford Jet Ia	1-23-10	House - 49-50 th - 51 st - 51 st Special

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

~~April 2, 1969~~

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Herman W. Walter	Council Bluffs, Ia.		58
Melvin R. Byrnes	37 Foster Drive Des Moines, Iowa		55
Melvin M. Graham	Audubon, Iowa		63
Lloyd Van Ratten	Duquoin, Ill.	Iowa	72
J. C. Moore	Waukesha, Wis.	Ia	71
Dwight S. Butterfield	Waterloo	Iowa	79
			71
Howard E. Buck	State Center	Iowa	69

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

4-3-69

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Council Bluffs Orange City	3/11/91 1-21-14	House - 1939 - 1949 Secretary of State 1949-1964 1966 - present
Pbringham, Ia.	3-22-06	atly - House 1947 & 1949
Harlan C Fasten	3-0-86	Farmer House 1937-1943 Senate 1943-1951
New Virginia (Kussel)	2-19-97	Senate 1949-51 Ant. Sec Agri 1951 to 1961
Garry Wickman		Malcom, 48-49-50-50.5
F.B. Galtuf		State Cont. 39-40 40.5
→ Cedar Falls, Iowa	3-10-'98	House 1941 to 1944
Marshall Co, Iowa	10-10-99	House - 53 rd - 54 th - 55 th - 56 th 6A, Senat. - 57 th - 58 th - 59 th - 60 th - Special

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Septy-third*

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carver & Hooper, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Anson E. Sewel</i>	<i>Algona</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	70
<i>F. A. Augustine</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	84
<i>David G. Dancer</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Lee Gallup</i>	<i>Fairfield</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>H. E. Wilson</i>	<i>Eagle Grove</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	68
<i>Arthur P. King</i>	<i>Bloomington</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	59
<i>M. F. Huckle</i>	<i>Wapello</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	62
<i>Edna C. Lawrence</i>	<i>Wapello</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	64
<i>Ray Yenter</i>	<i>Iowa City</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	83
<i>James A. Lucas</i>	<i>Bedford</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	72
<i>Axel McIlvra</i>	<i>Cedar Rapids</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Walter Steingard</i>	<i>Ames</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>William E. Dorrington</i>	<i>Persia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	66
<i>Charles H. Everett</i>	<i>Ames</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	67
<i>A. Rockhill</i>	<i>Marshalltown</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	76
<i>John R. Hattery</i>	<i>Nevada</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	73
<i>Lloyd Van Patten</i>	<i>Ludiana</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Sterling B. Martin</i>	<i>Melrose</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	80
<i>W. H. Jensen</i>	<i>Rowden</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Newey S. Butterfield</i>	<i>Waterloo</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	73
<i>R. M. LeDuff</i>	<i>Caydon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Stanley L. Hart</i>	<i>Keokuk</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	72
<i>Harry H. Beckman</i>	<i>Newhall</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	74
<i>Larry Cox</i>	<i>Algona</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	66
<i>Harvey Whittepp</i>	<i>Hampton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	55
<i>J. Henry Lucken</i>	<i>Akron</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	75

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

April 1

1897

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Bunk, Iowa	3-6-51	Justice
Orient Ia	8-31-86	44th 45th 45 extra
Lamona	10-7-96	House
Jefferson Co.	8-25-96	House 53-54-55
Polk Co - Nebr	2-23-89	House 52-53-52X
Taylor		House 47
Louis Ia		House 50 th - 53 rd
Wafello Co.	4-28-06	House 52nd, 52X, 53rd
Des Moines	9-5-96	House 48 49 49th
Hartwick, Ia	3-3-97	House 42+EX; 43rd
Eldora Ia	4-12-1890	House 46-47-48-49-50
Quala Iowa	May 31-1904	House 54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63.
Mingo Iowa	Aug 20 1903	House 53
Larchwood Ia	Nov 24-1894	Senate 1945-1947 51 & 52
Collins, Ia	June 27-1897	Senate 1941-45 - 51-54
New Virginia	Feb 19-1897	Senate 51-52
Melrose Ia	July 24, 1890	House 51-53
Lawden Ia	Oct 27, 1896	House 51-59
Waterloo, Iowa	March 10 th 1898	House 1941-44 49-50
Caydon Ia	May 25-1897	Senate 1917-19 37 and 38
Woodstock Ills	Mar-21-1896	Senate 1937 to 1955
Newhall Ia.	Apr 28 1892	House & Senate 1937-1955
Algona Ia	July 1 1904	House 1947 - 1965
Butler County, Iowa	June 23, 1915	House 1951-52
Plymouth	Feb 5, 1896	House 1947-1960 - Senate 1960-1970

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *Seventy fourth* ~~Seventy~~ ~~Third~~

BIENNIAL SESSION

Cartier & Linscor, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Charles B. Hoover</i>	<i>Alton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	76
<i>Walter Dietz</i>	<i>Malott</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	75
<i>Ernest Kosek</i>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; font-size: small;">Senator Ernest Kosek 501 Merchants Nat'l Bank Bldg. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52401</div>	<i>Ia</i>	64
<i>George L. Paul</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	57
<i>L. O. Weston</i>	<i>Hayleton</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	18
<i>Delver Watson</i>	<i>Center Lake, Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	78
<i>Howard C. Burt</i>	<i>State Center, Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	71
<i>Paul Dwyer</i>	<i>Atterman</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	71
<i>C. J. Shuman</i>	<i>Monticello</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	61
<i>Francis M. Murray</i>	<i>Carydon</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	64
<i>W. H. Nicholas</i>	<i>Clear Lake</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	78
<i>H. Dean Aubrey</i>	<i>W. Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	66
<i>Herman B. Lusk</i>	<i>Muscatare, Iowa</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	77
<i>W. L. Proby</i>	<i>Jundy Center</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	64
<i>Jack Schaefer</i>	<i>Box 1302</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	45
<i>Jay K. Tolman</i>	<i>Des Moines, Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	77
<i>Clayton S. Nelson</i>	<i>Newton, Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	50
<i>Howard P. Crossings</i>	<i>Calland</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	31
<i>Walter M. Crabb</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	54
<i>John S. Davis</i>	<i>Delmar</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	92
<i>Walter H. Hays</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	65
<i>Ray J. Smith</i>	<i>Spirit Lake</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	79
<i>Hendall Pennington</i>	<i>Spirit Lake, Ia</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	50
<i>W. Elwood Sykes</i>	<i>Des Moines</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	57
<i>Lamar Foster, Sr</i>	<i>West Branch</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	50

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

April 1

1897

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Hooper, Iowa	3/30/1895	Court City, Iowa County 12 yrs Iowa State Senate 4 yrs - 1937-1941 Congress 105 - 22 yrs.
Ralcoth Iowa	Feb 11 - 1896	47-48-49 x 63 S. O.
Cedar Rapids Ia	3/13/07	- 1947 (12 yrs) 1970 - Senate
Newton Ia	4/30/03	House 1947-64. Public Board 1964-
Tipton Ia	9-12-02	House 1949-51-53.
Des Moines Iowa	1-15-1900	Senate 1941-57
Marshall Co.	Oct 10 - 1899	House - 49-51-53-55. Senate 57-59-61-63-64 ^{Special}
Des Moines	1-15-1900	House - 48 th - 50 th 52 nd
Oxford Ia	1-23-1910	House - 1939-41-43
Wayne Co Iowa	4-29-06	
Butter County	10-10-	House - Lt. Governor.
Munterville, Iowa	9-28-1904	House 51 st , 53 rd , 54 th , 58 th
Boete th Council Bluffs Ia	8-21-1893	Senate - 1947 thru 1953
Seno	5-23-06	House 1951-57, Speaker 1957 Lt Gov 1961-64
Davenport	8/21/25	House 1951-53 Senate 1955 - 1967
Harlan	8/6/1893	4 terms in House + 2 terms in Senate
Wayne Ia	4/23/1895	3 in House
Lehman, Neb.	1/24/02	House 1949-53
Rockwell City, Iowa	11/1/16	1949-1951 Representative
Jones County	1878	1945 - 1951 Board of Control 1945-48
Des Moines	2-25-06	House 1939-41, Asst Atty Gen 1949-52.
Starking Ill	9-23 89	
Washington D. C.	12-20-19	3 sessions in House
Orange City, Iowa	1-21-14	Secretary of State
Sargamon Co. Ill	4-4-98	State Representative 1933-1937. Speaker

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

65th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
DeVerg Watson	3815 N. 13th. Carter Lake	Iowa	80
Edna C. Lawrence	218 W. Maple St.	Albion	66
Emil D. Novak	213 Buel Dr. SW.	Cedar Rapids	57
Ernest E. Sewal	406 South Jones	Iowa	72
Harvey J. Long	503 Kenilworth	Clinton Ia	
Stanley L. Hart	R.R. 2 Keokuk	Iowa	44
Jay B. Callum	3308 SW 35 St. M.	Iowa	88
Charles H. Everett	111 Lynn	Ames	69
McDarrington	Perris Ia		18
Ed Henningsen	Ames Iowa		77
Ray S. McWhorter	Burt Iowa	Iowa	
Lee Gallup	Fairfield	Iowa	76
Ed Davis	Delwain	Iowa	94
Francis E. Toney	1521 W. 10th St Fort Dodge	Iowa	56
Francis W. Murray	Coryton	Iowa	66
Carroll Brown	Oskalosa	Iowa	80
W. Dean Aubrey	Wales Moines	Iowa	64
SENATOR ERNEST KOSEK LINN COUNTY 501 M.N.B. CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA 52401			
	Ed Mathiasch		60
Sterling B. Martin	Chariton	Iowa	82
Raymond Rein	Lucas	Ia	76
Lamar Foster	Cedar-West Branch Ia		53
Harvey L. Leon	La Sey Exp 43-50		
Elmer A. Vermeer	Pella	Iowa	52
Tom E. McConde	Fort Dodge Ia 49-51		
J. D. Bellinger	Indianola Iowa	Iowa	78
Walter Diez	Melcott Ia		77
Walter W. Hauge	1444 American Ct Des Moines Ia		67

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~

~~67~~th April 5, 1973
189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Lansboro, Iowa Wapello County J. A. Edgington Sr.	Apr. 1, 1893 April 28, 1906 Feb. 4 - 1899	16 years in the State Senate 52nd, 52nd Special, 53rd sessions 55 session to 63 session
Burt Iowa	3-6-01	1945-49-52-61
Muscatine Harlan Ia	Jan. 13, 1894 Aug 1893	1941 to 1951 16 years in Harlan Senate
Mingo Ia	8-20-03	53 Genl Assembly 1949
Neola Iowa Emmetsburg Ia	May 31-1904 Aug 12 1895	54 G. A. 1951 46th & 46X
Burt Iowa Jefferson Co. Mount Vernon Harrison Co	June 4 1890 Aug. 25, 1896 July 15, 1878 Aug 12, 1916	55 th Gen Assembly 1953 53-54-55 Ia 45-51 1949-51
Wayne Co	April 29 '06	Senate 1949
Mahaska	March 15 1913	House 1947-1953
Wapello	Sept. 28, 1904	House 1945-49-51-59
Monroe County Lucas Co	7-24-1890 1-23-97	12 yrs House Rep - 1947-1959 Senate 1960-70 54 th General Assembly
Cedar	4-4-99	Speaker 1937
Marion	6-7-20	House 10 yrs
Hester Colham-	6-30-1901	
Monroe Co	9-19-1894	Senate 1953-1955
Scott Co	2-11-96	House 47-48-49 & 65 S. A.
Polk Co	3-25-06	House 1939 - Pres of Central Assoc

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 65th ~~64th~~

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
A. L. Menning	Lowden Iowa		
Thos. Stensrud	Thompson, Iowa		71
J. J. Soudard	Decorah Iowa		66
Angus W. Furdy	— Albia, Iowa		76
Byron G. (Barney) Allen	once Pachelontas, Iowa now Detroit Lakes, Minn.		39
W. Breen	RFD 2 Ft. Dodge, Ia		74
Axel McIlvath	Cedar Rapids		74
Kathryn C. Metz	Des Moines		68
Fred J. Paulsen	Hampton		79
Donald Sybert	Des Moines		59
Harvey Ahlberg	Hampton	Iowa	57
Lloyd Van Latten	Indianola	Iowa	44-53
William W. Nicholas	Clear Lake	Iowa	2
Jim O'Henry	1320-73rd	Des Moines	53-59
Henry Heideman	712 Main	Rockwell City	49-54
Fred Clark		Myrtle Iowa	
Loyd H. Harris	Greenfield		
John M. Peters	Fat Hodge, Iowa		
Arman B. Loh	Muscatare, Ia		53 rd
George E. O'Malley	Des Moines Iowa		
George J. Paul	Brooklyn Iowa		52 nd
John Rish	Independence Iowa		
Carroll C. Lane	Carroll Ia.		
John Crab (Mrs. Crab)	Jamaica, Iowa		
Glady Nelson	Neaton Iowa		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ April 5, 1973 189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
House	1951-1967	
Michael J. Noels	8, 1902	—
Decatur Ia	8/10/06	Rep 1953 Aug 1964
Spring Hill Iowa	8/25/95	Senate & House - 1937-1947
House	1927-29-31 sessions	Secretary State Senate 1933-34
Senate	1937-1941	
House	1927-29	Rep. Poweshiek Co
House	1949-53	House
Hampden Iowa	1-15-1894	House - 1939-1941
Albert Stamberg Eliora	4-13-1878	House - 1938 41-43-45-47
Harvey Whelphop	6/23/15	House - 54 S.A.
Butler County Iowa		
Ray J. Smith	12 yrs	Shurt Lake
Ray Jentes	8-17-1897	House 39-40-41
Lawrence Putney		Gladbrook Iowa 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 59
J.O. Watson		533 Bay Point Dr Madam Beach Fla 33708
W.S. Hulcher		Asst City, Iowa
L.M. Boothby		Jefferson Ia House 1931 (4)
N.J. Suddis		Cleghorn Iowa House & Senate 1947-1957
Wendell Pennington		Wapello Iowa House 173
David A. Lameer	10-7-96	Shurt Lake, Iowa 1951-1956
Cheryl Elmore		Des Moines.
		Biloxi Miss

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE ^{66th} ~~April 10, 1975~~ BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
<i>Jack Shuck</i>	Box 1302 DES MOINES	Iowa	49
<i>Luane E. Demel</i>	406 So Iowa, Algona	Iowa	74
<i>Edna C. Lawrence</i>	215 W. Maple, Hamma	Iowa	68
<i>Walter P. Nelson</i>	404 W 9th St S Neola	Iowa	55
<i>Wesley Sauter</i>	Delar Falls	Iowa	72
<i>Harry Richman</i>	Newhall	Iowa	82
<i>Sterling B. Martin</i>	Chariton	Iowa	84+
<i>Helen Crabbe (Mrs John)</i>	Panora	Iowa	life
<i>Ray S. McWhorter</i>	Burt	Iowa	life
<i>Francis E. Tansley</i>	Fort Dodge	Iowa	life
<i>W. Harrington</i>	Des Moines	Iowa	18
<i>Max W. Soeth</i>	Catherville	Iowa	75
<i>Ray Ynter</i>	Iowa City	Iowa	86
<i>John H. McClell</i>	St. Cloud	Iowa	70
<i>Caryll Brown</i>	Oskaloosa	Iowa	62
<i>Carl E. Conkle</i>	Fort Dodge	Iowa	
<i>Francis M. Murray</i>	Corydon	Iowa	
<i>Harry Nelson</i>	Blencoe	Iowa	
<i>Curtis L. Richm</i>	Garnett	Iowa	60
<i>William H. Harbor</i>	Henderson	Iowa	54
<i>Harold A. Tabor</i>	Lamoni	Iowa	30
<i>George L. Paul</i>	Brooklyn	Iowa	62
<i>W. F. Suckin -</i>	Wapello	Iowa	66
<i>Kimberly M. Clarke</i>	Adel	Iowa	life
<i>Thos. Clemens</i>	Thompson, Iowa		73
<i>Geo E. Ormally</i>	Des Moines, Iowa		53

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY April 10 1975
189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Davenport, Ia. Burt, Iowa	8/21/25 3/6/01	1950-1954 HOUSE 1955-1967 Senate. 1945 to 1961 Senate
Cedar Falls, Ia. Newhall Ia	5/9/02 4/1892	1955-57 House 1937-1955 ii + Senate
Melrose Ia	7-24-1890	54th General Assembly
Lavinia, Ia		53rd Gen'l assembly
Burt Iowa	6/4/1890	55th Gen'l assembly 1949 and 1951
Harrison County		54 General Assembly
Harrison County	5-1904	54 General Assembly
Emmet	2-28/1900	53 - - -
Johnson	8/17/87	39-40-40X-41 Inc. Comm. '26-'31.
Wabene	11/5/99	45-45 Ex 46-46X Speaker- 46
Mahaska Co	1913	52 52 Ex 53 54 & 55th
Moland, Ia Co	1901	710 MONTAVOOD AVE ST. PETERS, MO
Azel M. Irath	1897	42-42EX 43rd House - Potosi Hick Co
Frank M. Hoyle	10/8/1897	56-57-58-59 Ia. Senate Shenandoah
Lee Gallup	5/25/96	53-54-55th House Jefferson Co.
Emil R. Novak	3/11/10	55-56-57th House - Potosi Co.
Bob Naden	5-6-21	'55 - thru 64 House Hamilton Co -
Lloyd Van Patten	2-19-1897	Senate 49-57
Russell Pendleton	12/10/19	House 53rd, 54th & 55th Calcott Ia Scott
Walter Dietz	Feb 11-96	47-48-49 & 63rd
Jim Boile	3-31-26	55-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65
William F. Newman	7-3-25	55-61-62 ^{64X} 65-67-69-70
Gust Rosek	3/13/07	(52-54-5-6 G.A.) House (Senate-41 to 67/71)
Floyd P. Edgington	9-2-4-99	19 53-1970 House.
C. S. Shumanick	1-23-10	89-41-43 House Martello Jones Co.
Fred J. Paulhus	1-15-94	10-2nd and 5th W. Hampton Iowa
H. H. Garland	8/10/06	1103 W Broadway Des Moines Ia

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

66th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Roxanne Stahl	Galva	Iowa	12
Deb Bush	Galva	Iowa	18

PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

PRESIDENT
M. F. HICKLIN, DES MOINES

VICE PRESIDENT
DUANE E. DEWEL, ALGONA

SECRETARY
DAVID A. DANCER, DES MOINES
720 SIXTH AVE. 50309

VICE PRESIDENTS BY DISTRICTS
FIRST-JOHN SWANER, RT. #1, IOWA CITY
SECOND-IRVING LONG, MANCHESTER
THIRD-WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS, CLEAR LAKE
FOURTH-HENRY WEICHMAN, MALCOLM
FIFTH-JOHN HATTERY, NEVADA
SIXTH-ROBERT KEIR, SPENCER
SEVENTH-O. N. HULTMAN, STANTON

June 25, 1969

Mrs. Maurine Harris
% State Department of History & Archives
State Historical Bldg.,
East 12th & Grand Ave.,
Des Moines, Iowa

Dear Mrs. Harris:

Below are the names of Pioneer Lawmakers who attended our April 3, 1969, meeting but failed to sign the register which is kept in your office.

Will you please file this letter in the appropriate place in the register.

Your assistance with the arrangements for our meeting is appreciated.

Members present who did not register:

Chet B. Akers	Des Moines
Verne Lisle	Clarinda
J. Henry Lucken	LeMars
George E. O'Malley	Des Moines
Herman B. Lord	Muscatine
Paul E. McCarville	Fort Dodge
Pearl W. McMurray	Corydon
Roy J. Smith	Spirit Lake
Wm. H. Nicholas	Clear Lake

Sincerely yours,

David A. Dancer
David A. Dancer

DAD:cp

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY *April 10, 1975* 189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
<i>Osmond, Nebraska</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1957</i>	
<i>Sioux City, Iowa</i>	<i>May 13, 1957</i>	

PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

PRESIDENT
JACK SCHROEDER, Des Moines

VICE PRESIDENT
WENDELL PENDELTON, Storm Lake

SECRETARY
GEORGE E. O'MALLEY
560 Twenty-Ninth Street
Des Moines, Iowa 50312

VICE PRESIDENTS BY DISTRICTS

FIRST - D. C. NOLAN, Iowa City, Dec.
SECOND - DAVID SCHAFF, Clinton
THIRD - FLOYD P. EDGINTON, Sheffield
FOURTH - KATHRYN METZ, Des Moines
FIFTH - VERN LISLE, Clarinda
SIXTH - ALAN VEST, Sac City

February 28, 1975

MEMBERS OF PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION

Dear Fellow Pioneer:

The Forty-third meeting of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa will be held Thursday, April 10, 1975. The morning session will convene at 10:00 a.m. in the Portrait Gallery, second floor, in the State Historical Building. The program will include an address of welcome by Governor Ray; a response, and short reminiscences by members of the Association. Lunch will be served at noon at a place to be announced.

In the afternoon the Senate and House of Representatives will meet in joint session at 2:00 p.m. All members of the association are invited guests. Please assemble in the Second Floor Rotunda not later than 1:45 p.m.

President Schroeder joins with me in urging that you attend the meeting, which has always been an enjoyable occasion. A reply to me at the above address indicating whether or not you will be able to attend would be appreciated in order that we might plan accordingly.

Sincerely,

George E. O'Malley
George E. O'Malley
Secretary

P. S. To the Class of 1955

Since you first held an elective state office twenty years ago, you now are automatically a member of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa. So, this is a special invitation to be with us on April 10th.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE *April 14, 1977* BIENNIAL SESSION

Center of HBS&C, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No. of Years in Iowa
Ray Yenters	Iowa City	Iowa	88
W.D. Hutchison	Jefferson	Iowa	80
Sterling B. Martin	Chariton	Iowa	86
Helen M. Crass (Mrs. John W.)	Panora	Iowa	life!
Glady S. Nelson	Newton	Iowa	57
Henry H. Storer	Jefferson	IA	84
Carol H. Ruggenberg	Ames	IA	
Jack Sholla	DESMOINES, IA	Iowa	51
Marvin Smith	Paullina	Iowa	75
Bill Cunningham	Ames	Iowa	50
James Brides	Corning	Iowa	51
Henry E. Hasden	Rockwell City	Iowa	87
W.M. Doth	Etherville	IA	4
Emil S. Novak	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	
Elmer W. Ferguson	Pella	"	10
Frank S. Sampson	Large Lake	Florida	
Quentin S. S. S.	Humboldt	Iowa	
Doris Stephens	Crawfordville	IA	
John S. Newry	Marshalltown	Iowa	71
Lee S. Gallup	Fairfield	Iowa	87
George L. Paul	Brooklyn	Iowa	70
John E. Anderson	6830 46th St Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	59
Ed. Norland	Emmettary	Iowa	55
Floyd Edgington Sr	Sheffield	Iowa	18
C. F. Shumaker	Wauveola	Iowa	67
Herbert W. Hawk	Des Moines	IA	
John W. North	Alton, Iowa	Iowa	
Lloyd Van Patten	Grades	Iowa	
Carl Hinder	Indianola	Iowa	
Prasen M. Murren	Orderville	Iowa	
	Carroll	Iowa	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

April 14/77 189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Johnson Co	8-17-87	House Rep - 39-40-41
Webster Co & Melrose Ia	5-30-96	House Rep - 44 th
Rockwell City, Ia	7-24-90	57 th general assembly
North Dakota	11-11-16	53 rd + 54 th Ia
Ruff Ia	4-23-95	54 55 56 Ia
Campbell Mbr.	5-4-93	1945 to 1968
	4-28-95	1951 - 1961
Davenport Ia	8-21-25	House 1951-55 Senate 1955-1967
Irwin Iowa	2-25-01	Speaker - Pro tem - Pres Leg. Research
Conde S Dak	7-14-93	Member House
Prescott Ia	3-31-26	House 1955-1964 Senate 1964-1977
Kanforth Ill	12-23-89	Senate 1953 to 1956 1952-1956
Storm Lake Ia	1900-26	4 yrs House 53 rd
Darwin Ia	5-11-14	6 yrs in House - 55-56-57 S.A.
Mahaska Co	6-7-20	10 yrs in house
Ludubon Ia	21-23-24	6 yrs in House
Boone County Ia	11-13-98	4 yrs 57 th & 58 th
Franklin Co	16 years	in House & Senate
Baylor Co	12-15-05	House & Senate - 16 yrs
Jefferson Co	8-25-96	6 years in House
Pine Bluff	4-30-03	68 years in House Representative
Des Moines Ia	4-17-17	4 years House - Polk County
Cylinder, Ia	2-9-22	2 years in house.
Pawnee	2-14-99	
Orange Jct	1-23-10	
Des Moines	8-25-96	6 yrs - 3 term 39-41-43
		2 in House State Rep Conv 54
		79-80 GA
Gen. W. Jones	Feb 19 1897	Senate 49-51 and Sec of agri
Anthony	Dec 25 1832	House 1857

SENATOR ERNEST KOSEK
 340 27th St. Dr. S.E.
 P. O. Drawer V
 CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA 52408

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

April 14, 1977

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Curtis L. Rehm	Garner	Iowa	62
Franklin Klein	Lamoni	Iowa	60
Harry L. Linn	Des Moines	Dr. J. J. J.	43-50
Eugene Halling	Oreston	Iowa	
Bob Naden	Webster City	Iowa	56
Donald V. Dyer	Bx 941 Sioux City, Ia 51102	Iowa	57
Francis E. Tenney	Fort Dodge	Iowa	60
Woodward Green	Fort Dodge	Iowa	78
Don Risk	Independence	Iowa	
George K. Kline	Farmington	Iowa	71
W. H. Nicholas	Dear Lake Iowa		
Lawrence Gutro	Shadbrook	Iowa	77
W. L. Moxley	Reinbeck	IA	70
Don W. Burlington	MASON CITY	"	65
Joseph A. Amon	Clare	Ia	54
W. H. J. J.	Decorah	Ia	70
Walter W. Walter	Des Moines	Ia	68
Quane E. Towel	Bennie Bluffs	Iowa	66
	Algona		76
Walter J. J.	Dubuque, Iowa		55
Philo Klemesrud	Thompson	Iowa	75
M. F. Fickler	Wapello	Iowa	
Carroll M. Cundy	Adel	Iowa	60
Kenneth M. Chase	Adel	Iowa	63
Don J. J.	Des Moines	Iowa	15
Robert L. Larson	Iowa City, Ia	Iowa	77
Robert K. K.	Spencer, Ia	Ia	72
Raymond P. P.	Lucas	Ia	
Neal J. J.	Russell	Ia	60
Jim J. J.	1320 - 3rd St. Des Moines & Corvallis		53

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Garner Iowa	12-23-14	House of Repres. 1955-59
Witkey Iowa	3/11/16	House of Rep 1957-58-59 - Senate 1961-63-65
Orient Ia	- - 95	House 1955 - -
Osage, Ia.	May 6, 21	House 1955-64
Soup Co, Ia	1-13-25	House 1957 - still in!
Missouri Valley Ia	8-12-16	House 1949-51
Peterroville, Ia	3/18/99	Senate 1937-41
-Meredith Norfolk	6-30-1861	<u>Senat</u>
Bristow Iowa	10-10-1892	House of Representative + Lt. Governor
Grundy Center Ia	11-3-1899	House of Rep State Senate 1945-1963
Grundy Center Ia	5-23-06	House 51-53-55-57 (Speaker) Lt Gov 1961-65
Pocahontas, Ia	10-25-08	House 1935
Webster Co	3-14-'23	Senate 1957 to date current Pres-Pro-Tem
Winneshiek	8/10/06	House 1953 to 1964
Burlington	5-19-08	House of Rep - 56th GA - 1955-57
Beaumont Buys Ia	3-30-11	House 48-52 - 1932-49
Algona Iowa	3-6-01	Senate 1945-1959
Dubuque, Iowa	10-18-21	House 1953-1958 - Senate 1958-70
Mitchell County	3/8/02	House 1943-1955 1957-1965 House
Mahaska Co	1/6/17	Senate 1957 + 1959
H. Ia. Iowa	11-17-13	House - 1949
William H. Harbo	10-28-20	House - 1955 - Senate 1957
Linnfield, Ia	9-20-98	Attorney General 1947-1955. Sup. Ct. 1953-71.
Boe County	6-6-05	1941 to 1949 Senate -
Geo O' Malley	DM	

60
63
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74

Frank Nye
See Mills

Honorary
members

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE April 19, 1979 BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Robert Keir	Spencer Ia	Iowa	73
Lee Gallup	Fairfield	Iowa	83
Henry H. Stork	Jefferson Ia	Iowa	86
Marion W. Smith	Paulina Ia	Iowa	77
Quane Kewel	Algona Ia	Iowa	78
Naim C. Short	Clinton Ia	Iowa	55
Walden T. Brink	Des Moines, Co.	Iowa	77
Howdy Houston	2176 So. 19th St Omaha Neb 68106	Nebr	48
Larone Putney	Gladbrook Iowa	Iowa	70
Mrs E. D. Mally	S M Iowa	Iowa	49
McKerington	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	51-59
Ed Cunningham	Ames Ia	Iowa	72
Le Roy Hitting	Lamborn Ia	Iowa	1958
Edw. Hall	Humboldt Ia	Iowa	57-58
Lea Kasper	Cherokee Ia	Iowa	
Oralter Dutz	Malcott, Ia Scott	Iowa	53
Elmer W. Limer	Pella Marion	Iowa	59
Francis E. Tandy	Fort Dodge	Iowa	62
John A. Wall	Stanhope	Iowa	
C. J. Shumaker	Monticello	Iowa	
Harvey Whimbop	Hampton	Iowa	63
Emil S. Nowak	Adair Rapids	Iowa	6
James E. Brile	Corning	Iowa	
John L. Mowry	Marshalltown	Iowa	74
Harold O. Fesch	Wellsburg	Iowa	61
John R. Hattery	Wesley	Iowa	
Carroll Johnson	Knowlton	Iowa	65
Donald D. Duff	Shoop City	Iowa	54
P. M. Boothby	Cleghorn Ia.	Iowa	47

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ April 19

1979
189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Steph P. Edgington Sr Franklin Main		Sheffield, Ia. Lancaster, Iowa
Lester Sicks		Waverly, Iowa
Francis McMurry		Waverly, Iowa
John Camp		Waverly, Iowa
A. D. Carstensen		Benton
William N. Harbo		Wendover
Kenneth M. Glasse		Adel, Iowa
Curtis G. Rehm		Garner, Iowa
Byron C. Coon		Des Moines
Jim Perry		56th St
Walter Peterson		Carson Pott Co
Don W. Burlington		Davenport, Iowa
MELVIN D. Synhorst		Mason City - Ia.
Wayne A. Fuchs		Des Moines
George Mills		Des Moines
David M. Stanley		Des Moines
Chuck Grassley		Box 619 Muscatine, IA 52761
Eel. Nelson		RFD 1, New Hartford, Ia. 50660
Larry Countyman		RR 2 Emmetsburg 50534
Max M. Roth		Nevada Iowa
James E. Patton		Estherville Ia
W. F. Aullin		Waverly, Ia
Arthur N. Jacobson		Waverly Iowa - 50th - 1945-1952 Senate
W. L. Marty		Reinbeck Ia

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

68th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter E. Russer, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Chas. Mowry	503 W. Main St. Marshalltown Iowa	Iowa	75
Katherine W. Falvey Zastrow	400 Kelly St. Charles City, Iowa	Iowa	77
John Camp	Box 94 - Bryant	Iowa	66
Louis A. Peterson	Lawton Ia		72
Everett Crane	Vail Ia		67
Raymond Penn	Lucas		84
J. H. Wright Fisher	Box 488, Wellsburg		64
Curtis L. Rehm	Garnett, Iowa		66
Leigh R. Curran	Mason City, Iowa		70
Floyd P. Edgington Sr	S. Sheffield Ia		
John E. Andrews	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	64
Lester Sickers	mt Air Ia		
Carroll Breece	Knoxville, Ia		
Emil S. Novak	213 Dupont SW - Cedar Rapids, Ia		
Edward Hall	Humboldt Ia		
Samuel Parker	Lewist Ia		
Harry Ahlborn	Hampton, Iowa		
Joseph A. Knock	De Moines Creston, Iowa		
W. L. Marts	Rambert IA		74
Conrad Berche	Camden, Iowa		
H. J. Houston	2126 S. 49th St - Okla City 68106		
George E. Malby	41056-29 Des Moines Ia		
Wayne Faupel	2500 - 37 Ia		
Francis E. Tierney	1521 W. 10 th St. Fort Dodge		
M. F. Lucklin	Wapella Ia.		
Delmont Moffitt	Myrtle, Ia		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ April 22 ~~189~~ 1981

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served

TO BE FILED IN THE PIONEER LAWMAKERS REGISTRATION BOOK, DEPOSITED WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES.

The following Pioneer Lawmakers did not sign the register for the April 1, 1971 meeting, but did attend either the noon luncheon or the afternoon meeting, or both.

HUGH LUNDY
LAMAR FOSTER
VERN LISLE
PAUL MC CARLVILLE
GEORGE O'MALLEY
TOM FREY

David A. Dancer

DAVID A. DANCER, Secretary
Pioneer Lawmakers Association.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

68th 69th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carroll & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Everett Crane	Vail Ia	Ia	
Floyd Edgington Sr.	Sheffield	Ia	
Elmer F. Lange	Sas City	Ia	
Leroy H. Ferguson	Grimes	Iowa	
Curtis D. Rehm	Garner	Iowa	
Otto Weber	Des Moines	Iowa	
Fredrick Haep	Humboldt	Iowa	
M F Hicklin	Wapello	Iowa	
Raymond Foster	Grand Junction	Iowa	
Edward Bencke	Rauens	Iowa	
C & J Hummel	Monticello	Iowa	
W. Fanning	Derrisa	Iowa	
Emil L. Novak	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	
Geo. Schneider	Cedar Falls	Iowa	
Tom Dougherty	Albia	Iowa	
Howard Vincent	Russell	Iowa	
Donald L. Kimball	Payette	Iowa	
Roy Miller	Jones	Ia	
Chas. Stolckman	Heurey	Ia	
Bene Hill	Newton	Iowa	
Harold Mueller	Manly	Iowa	
Floyd Miller	West Des Moines	"	
Wyle Mooty	Reinbeck	"	
William N. Harbor	Henderson	Iowa	
John A. Mowry	Marshalltown	Iowa	
Miss Rose	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	
Miss Ernest Loring	"	"	
Ernest Hagen	Waterloo	Iowa	

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~ April ~~22~~ 21 189 1983

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Rep. '61-63
Rep. 53-70
Rep - 61-63 - Sen - 63-70
Rep 60 61 63
Rep 57-1959

Rep. 57th & 58th
Rep 50th
Rep 1959 thru 1974

Senate - 1961-66
Rep - 1939-41-43

Rep - 54-55-56-57-58-59 -

Rep - 55-56-57

Rep 47th & 9.

Rep. 60th Extra, 61st - 63rd and 64th
Sen 63 and 64th

Hairbank, Buchanan Co. 15 Feb. 1933

57th & 58th G.O.s

60th 60 extra 62 & 63

63 thru 74

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

69^a

BIENNIAL SESSION

Charter & Rules - Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Ken Bond	Hartwick Iowa		
Byth Conn	Poweshiek		
Frank W. Murray	Des Moines		
	Carydon, Iowa		
Donald V. Duff	Scott City		
Rich Stegeman	Nowalk		
Maurice Baringer	R.R. 1 Woodburn Iowa		36
Joseph Pleasant	Clare, Iowa		Life
Claire Franke	Pleasant Hill, Ia		60
William P. Minkelman	Johrville, Ia.		Life G.A. '63-'76
Joseph Ebers	Elkader Ia		61 to 69
Franklin Mein	Lamoni Iowa		57-67
William J. Peterson	Jawa City, Iowa		
Richard C. Turner	West Des Moines		61-63
Adrian Pruehl	West Fort		59-74

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, ~~FEBRUARY~~

April 21

~~189~~ 1983

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
		63 to 71
		Senate 1949
Arkansas City Kans.	12-4-1921	House 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd

April 17, 1985

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Max M. Soeth	Estherville	Ia	
Dale H. Rickett	Wapello		
Alfred Hansen	Howell	Ia	
Lee Gallup	Fairfield	Ia,	
F.P. Edgington Sr	Sheffield	Ia	
Everett Crane	Vail	Ia	
Adolph Ebers	Elkader	Iowa	
Alan Shirley	Perry	Ia	
Walter Dietz	Durant	Ia	89 yrs.
Bernard D. Malley	DES MOINES	Iowa	47
Ray A. Miller	Mortvale	Ia	81
Henry H. Steven	Jefferson	Ia	92
Stanley Herbin	Gleadow "Marion"	Iowa	65
Gene Hill	Newton	Iowa	
John Holmes	Ohio Ia Jones Co	Iowa	65
Raymond Fisher	Grand Junction	Iowa	77
John W. Moroy	Marshastown	Iowa	
Francis E. Moroy	Fort Dodge	Ia	68
Fred West	Humboldt	Ia	57th / 58th
Burl J. Scott	Pott Awan	Ia	65 / 66
John M. Crabb	Panora, Iowa		
H. J. Hering	West Union	Ia	64
Conrad Buehe	Racine, Iowa		69
Emil S. Novak	Cedar Rapids	Ia	69
Gray H. Esteren	Grimes	Ia	70
W. J. Wright	Reinbeck	Ia	78
Tom Dougherty	Allen	Ia	Life time
Lugh R. Lauran	Mason City	Iowa	75

April 17, 1985

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
		<p>50- to 54</p> <p>1965 to 66</p> <p>60 to - to 64. etc</p> <p>51-52-53</p> <p>52-70-</p> <p>60-62</p> <p>1961 To 1969</p> <p>1965 to 1970</p> <p>1937 To 43 + 1969-70</p> <p>1965 through 1968 House of Representatives</p> <p>1967 through 1970 House of Reps.</p> <p>1964-65</p> <p>1954-1974</p> <p>65 to 66</p> <p>Representative 1959 to 1973</p> <p>Representative 1956-1968 Senator 1968-1972</p> <p>Representative 1949-1952</p> <p>Representative 1949-1951</p> <p>Senate - 1961-65</p> <p>House - 55-56 & 59 S.A.</p> <p>House 60 - 67</p> <p>House 51-57 & Lt Gov 61-65</p> <p>House. 60th term - 61st, 63rd, 64th</p> <p>Senet 1961- 1972</p>

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Garber & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Dan Kagle	Long Grove	Ia	48
Ken Nurse	Spencer	Iowa	66
Ken Benda	HARTWICK Grinnell	Iowa	69
L. Lucile Hagdon	Royal, Clay	Iowa	
W. W. Warrington	Permia	Iowa	Life
Ed. Norland	Emmetsburg 50536	Iowa	Life
Franklin Main	Lamoni	Iowa	Life
Bob Clappadde.	Mason City, Ia 50401		Life
Walter D. Loz	Thornton Ia 50479	Iowa	Life
Maurice Baringer	Woodburn Iowa 50275	Iowa	38
Bill Keckhardt	847-42 nd - DM 50312	Iowa	54
Carl Danvers	524 33 rd West Des Moines IA		50
Wm J. Gannon	Box 167 Mingo	Ia.	47
Wayne Fullmer	Newton	Iowa	68
W. F. A. PIERCE	RUSSELL Ia		
Harold Hedford	3105 Cherry Mt Pleasant Iowa	Iowa	80
Francis M. Murray	Carydon	Iowa	78
Ken Robinson	Bayard, Ia 50029		
L. Lawrence Fischer	Wellburg, Ia 50680		68
M. F. Dicklin	Wapello Ia		77
John L. Breen	Forest City	50436 Ia	68
William Hill			

April 17,
1985

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Davenport	2/9/37	61 st General Assembly
Des Moines	12-13-18	
Boonville, Mo	11-9-18	
Royal	11-14-11	Legislator House and Senate 14 yrs.
Cylinder	2-9-22	Legislator - House
Net Ayr	11/3/16	House 57-59-61 Senate 63-65-67
Richmond Ia	3-4-04	House 65
Thornton, Ia	2-28-27	Senate 65-67
Arkansas City Kans.	12-4-21	House 61-68
Jawa City	6/24/20	
Kimballton, IA	7/11/34	House 1965
Des Moines Ia.	9 Jul 37	House 1965 - 1970
New Virginia IA	1-2-16	House 1965 - 66
New London IA	3-25-05	House 1965 - 1967
Wellburg, Ia	8/4/17	House - 1959 - 1974
Appello	8/28/08	House 1943

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

April 19, 1989

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

50th

BIENNIAL SESSION

Warner & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Carl J. Smith	802 Walnut Avoca	Iowa	58
Charles A. Korn	RR1 Box 13 Logan	Iowa	70
Karen Schroeder	RR2 Waukegan	In	53
Donald L. Keniball	Gayette	Iowa	57-58
Tom Dougherty	RR 202-6 th ave East ALBION IA	IA	52531
Dale H. Rickett	RR2 Box 108 Wapello	Iowa	52653
Carroll I Redfern	310 S Cherry Mt Pleasant IA		52644
Stanley Koblinski	RI Box 75 Olesworth, Mo		50225
W. D. O. Shroy	246 W. 5 th St Clinton, Iowa		63
John L. Burren	335 Clinton Dr. Forest City		64
Raymond Fisher	507-12 th Grand Juba		16
Henry S. Stevens	Jefferson Ia		
Been on crash (Mrs John W)	602 Lake Panorama E, Panorama, Iowa		58216
Adolph Elmers	Elkader		61 769
Roush Peterson	Lewton Ia		78
EDWARD A. WEARIN	RED OAK		
Janeth Benda	Connell & Sarfuch		
Paul Mueller	Meady Iowa		80
Jim Wenzel	4024-42nd St Des Moines	Iowa	50310 465
Paul Failing	Miller Bay RR2 - Box 190 Wapeton, Ia		73
Ray Hourigan	7713 Oakbrook Dr Urbana Ia		64
Chas H. Volter	Deer Creek Road, Clinton Iowa		46
Jewell O. Hough	Whiting Ia 51063		27
Albi Babe Thordson	4008 Chisholm Davy Ia		79
Ernest Roseb	1501-C St. S.W. Cedar Rapids Ia		{ 16 Yrs res 74
John M. Dy	RR5 CB Ia		56857
Herbert E. Gifford	315 N 19 th Council Bluffs		52501
Alto Hallinger	307 NW 5 th Leon		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
John Bergman James I Middleworth		Indianola 701 Hoover 50125-
John A Holmes		Olin, Ia 52320
Emil F. Novak		213 Snuff Dr. SW, Cedar Rapids-Ia. 52409
Dale M. Lockman	11/20/28	R1, Box 109 Eagle Grove, Ia 50533
William Hill		415 Masonic Temple Marshalltown Ia 50158
Dr. Charles De Witt Canbair		19 Montrose Ave, Iowa City, Iowa 52240
Floyd H. Miller		928-28 W. Des Moines Ia 50265
Don W. Buckingham		48 Brook Terrace, Mason City, Ia 50401
John H. Mitchell		2320, 6TH AVE, NORTH, Ft. Dodge, Ia 50504
Floyd Edgington		Sheffield, Ia.
Leroy N. Peterson		RR# 2 Box 34 Himes, Ia 50111
Maurice E. Barringer		RR1 Box 62 Woodburn, Iowa 50275
Eugene M. Hill		No. 3, Box 254, Newton, Iowa 50208

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Ervin Bergman	Harris	Iowa	76
Ray Mella	Adm. Reports	Ia	
Bernard Dryden	DES MOINES	IA	49
By the Conn	Des Moines	Ia	56 54
Karl E. Kihlstrom	Algona	Iowa	37
C. J. Shuman	Box 351 Monticello Ia 52310		
Donald V. Dyer	Box 941 Sioux City, Ia 51119		
Dale L. Tiedens	R.R. 2 Elkader, Ia 52043		
Joseph Clement	Box 170 Clare Ia 50524		Life
Edgar Hoch	4022 Hiawatha West Sioux City, Ia 51104		Life
Cecil A. Reed	Shaunce Mission Ia 66202		
Richard K. Lu	1802 West Av. St. Joseph, MO. 64506		
Samuel D. Dyer	Box 111 Knoxville IA 50138		
William H. Harbor	Box 110 Waverly, Ia. 51541		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

31 years in Senate - still serving

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carton & Huesey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Nand J. Shurt	246 Woodson St Clinton, Iowa	Iowa	65
Andrew Frammect	5554 Hilken Hill Rd Dubuque	Iowa	67
Emil L. Novak	213 Duval St SW Cedar Rapids, 52404	Iowa	72
H. O. Thordson	4008 Cheholm 52504	Iowa	52
Harry W. Beardsley	540-32nd St West Des Moines, IA 50265	Iowa	2
Lester L. Bluever	309 W. 14th St Atlantic, IA	Iowa	69
Tom Bygman	Harris, Iowa		78
Maurice Baringer	RR1 Woodburn Iowa, 50275		42
Ray H. J. J. J.	RR #2 Box 34 Harris, 50111		70
Steth Conn	3920 Grand Ave #100 DSI		81
Raymond Justice	Grand Jct Ia		81
Dale M. Cochran	Eagle Grove, Iowa		60
Jim Middlewint	201 Hoover B-2 Indianola		57
Floyd Edgington Sr	Sheffield		78
Ernest M. Self	R#3, Newton Iowa		75
Richard R. Jensen	4220 NW County Rd Ia Des Moines		
Harb Campbell	Washington IA 50354		
Dayton Cunningham	Newada Iowa		
Marion Siglin	Lucas Iowa		
Arnold Mueller	Merely Iowa		
Lloyd F. Kmeiser	Burlington Iowa		
J. J. Houston	2126 5049st Omaha NE 68106		
Delbert Thomas	Dama, Iowa		
Paul D. Fisher	Box 488 Wellsburg, Ia 50680		72
Ray Bailey	Millers Bay Milford, Iowa 51351		75
John L. Major	Marshalltown Iowa 51561		68
William N. Norton	Henderson		
Norman Lodge	Box 140 Van Meter, Ia 50260		
Ken Benda	+ Corvallis, Iowa 50112		

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

Bill Scherle Bass Van Gilt RW (Dick) Walden Helen M. Crabb (Mrs John W.)		HENDERSON 915 1st Ave E Okaloosa Ia 52577 612 Forest Dr Iowa Falls Ia 50126 602 Lake Panorama E., Panama, Iowa 50216
Delbert Floy		704 Maple St. Thornton, Iowa 50479
Edgar H. Holden Adolph W. Elvers W. L. Minto Muel Roseb		2246 E 46 th St Davenport, Ia 52807 PO Box 716 Elkader IA 52043 PO Box 156 Reinbeck IA 50667 1501 - 'c' St SW - Cedar Rapids IA (52404) 1521 Wraymoor Ia F. H. Dwyer Iowa 50501
Francis Tierney Clara C. Spies, Jr		722 N. Grand Ottumwa, Ia 52501
Donald Lippard C. W. Kehe Robert R. Koh		140 FABER ROAD WATERLOO, Ia. 50701 Waverly, Iowa 50677 Spencer Ia 51301
Eldon Johnson Wm. J. Lannon H. A. Thordsen		Blackton Ia 50836 Mingo, Ia. 50168 Scott " 52806
Richard F. Stegeman Charles O. Lanerty Joseph C. Linnart John A. Connor		Newark, Ia 50211 Dillman Ia 50125 Clare 50524 Class of Des Moines (guest)
Russell H. Laird Don Duffe		Honorary 1989, Des Moines Box 941, Sioux City, Ia 51101
Rep. Minnette Doderer		2008 Dunlap Ct, Iowa City, Ia 52245

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hossor, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
Robert M. Kreamer	4601 Beaver, Des Moines	Iowa	48
St. Charles McKitt Conklin	19 Montrose Ave, Iowa City	Iowa	59
Adolph E. Evers	207 2 nd N.W. Elkader,	Iowa	79
Abel L. Kimball	Box 158 Payette, Ia. 52142	"	58
John M. Crocker	Lake Panorama, 602 E. Panorama	"	74
Ernest Kosch	1501 - C' St., S.W. Cedar Rapids	"	84
John W. ...	Rt 5 Box 59 B Council Bluffs	"	61
Herbert H. Klefeld	315 N 19 th St. Council Bluffs	"	44
Carroll Johnson	314 W. Washington Knoxville	39	
Robert J. Burns	15 Bedford Iowa city	52246	
Claire Prange	Pleasantville #A		69
Baro Van ...	Osborn Ia 9151st Ave East		80
W L Mootz	Reinbeck Rt 2 Box 156		84
Floyd H. Miller	West Des Moines IA	50265	
William R. Hansen	Urbandale, Ia	50322	57
Wendell C. Pellett	Atlantic Ia	50022	74
Clyde Robinson	404 Cherry Hill CR	520404	52
W. R. Lake deaux	514 E. Wate Wilton,	52279	71
Emil L. Noual	213 Oneill Dr - SW.	Iowa 52404	75
Edna Bergman	RR1 + Box 124A	51347	80
Reverend E. Eden	15 Woodwood Elkhart Ia		82
James J. Middleworth	518 N Buxton Indiana Ia		79
Luella	203 38 th Ave Waverly		87
Robert M. Kreamer	4601 Beaver, Des Moines	Iowa	50
Floyd Schmeid	Burlington	Iowa	70

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Birth	Character of Official Service and time Served
Sioux City, Iowa Bright Township	1/5/41	63 rd G.A. - 66. th G.A.
Pottawattomie Co., Iowa	7/10/29	62 nd , 63 rd , 64 th (House and Senate)
Elkader Iowa	8-4-11	1961 TO 1969 Iowa Senate
Fairbank, Iowa	2-15-33	HOUSE 1957-1960 (57 th & 58 th GA)
Lavinia Iowa	11/11/16	House 1949-1953
Cedar Rapids Ia	3/13/07	House 1944-1956 Senate 1957-1961
Ottumwa	5-28-29	House 55 & 57
FELCH, ICH	5-20-19	HOUSE 58 SENATE 65-66
Des Moines	9/18/13	House '39 '41 '43
Oxford Ia	8-22-22	Senate 65-69
Neb.	7-25-11	House 47-49
Ia	4-14-11	Senate 64-84
Grundy Center	3/23/06	House 51 57 speaker 57 Lt Gov 61-65
Water town, S. Dak	5/17/19	year 63 thru 80
Cedar Falls, Ia	3/11/31	1968 thru 1980
Atlantic	3-15-17	1971-1990
CK	4-25-38	70 70 80
Muscatine	8/7/19	69 70 76
Fangon Ia	3-14-16	55-56-57
Harris, Iowa	5/1/11	67-81
Estherville Ia	1908	-
Indianola	1912	67-78
Waterloo	1909	69-72
Sioux City, Iowa	Jan. 5, 1941	1969-76

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE	No of Years in Iowa
DEAN, ARBUCKLE	1100 E 6 #11 Des Moines	Iowa	50316 65
Arthur A. Smith	427 Bayard St. Iowa City, IA	IA	52246 16
Harry Beardsley	544-32-85 West Des Moines	IA	50255 36
Huld Mueller	R.R. Box 116 Mauly, Ia	Ia	50456
Donald V. Wright	P.O. Box 941, Iowa City, Ia	Ia	51102
D. V. Mayle	2 P.O. 16 Ave 21 East Dodge	Ia	
Raymond Fisher	507-12 th St Grand Junction Ia	Ia	
Lee Sandman	4444 NW 64 th Pl. Johnston, Ia	Ia	
Dale M. Cochran	4837 86 th St Urbandale, Ia	Ia	
Art Coker	Route 2, Box 221 Council, Iowa	Iowa	
A. C. "Babe" Gardner	4008 Chestholm Des Moines 52807	Iowa	
Lucas J. O'Rourke	404 Center St Hull	Iowa	
Lester M. Freeman	Boxholm Iowa	Iowa	
Emuel L. Logemann	Liberty Lane Northwood, Iowa	Iowa	50459
BILL SCHEELE	HENDERSON, IOWA	Iowa	
Earl Bass	Malvern, Ia 51551	Ia	
Edgar H. Holden	Des Moines 3920 Sunbelt #500	Ia	50312
Betty Conn	Davenport, Ia 52807	Ia	
Dennis Freeman	Box 150 - Storm Lake, Ia	Ia	50588
Ray Sailer (Wahpeton)	R.R. 2 - Box 190 Milford, Iowa	Iowa	51351
Belwyn Jones	5319 W 103 pl overland Pl Kans.	Kans.	
LeRoy J. Carlson	210 Mary Park #45	Ia	47
Gene Jensen	92 11 th St WDM, 50265	Ia	
Dick Weller	612 Forest Dr Ia Falls	Ia	50126
Maurice Baringer	R.R. 1 Box 62 Woodburn Iowa	Iowa	50275
Jim Maloney	4244 Harwood Dr Des Moines Iowa	Iowa	50312

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

**PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION
OF IOWA**

Forty-eighth Biennial Session
Wednesday, April 17, 1985

PROGRAM

Conference Room — Lower Level
State Historical Building
CONVENES AT 10:00 A.M.

Assembly at call of President Hon. Eugene Hill
Invocation Hon. William H. Harbor
Appointment of Nomination Committee
Financial Report
Necrology Report
Letters from absent Members

REMINISCENCES BY MEMBERS

Report of Nominating Committee
Election of Officers
Lunch served in Conference Room — Historical Building 11:45 a.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES CHAMBER
CONVENES AT 1:30 P.M.**

Call to Order Lt. Gov. Robert Anderson
Welcome on Behalf of the Senate Sen. Norman G. Rodgers
Welcome on Behalf of the House Rep. John Connors
Response to Welcome and Remarks Hon. Eugene Hill
Introduction to new class of Pioneer Lawmakers Hon. Eugene Hill
Presentation of Honorary Membership Hon. Eugene Hill
Address Hon. Robert D. Fulton
Former Governor

ADJOURNMENT

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Hussey, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME

POST OFFICE

STATE

No of Years
in Iowa

CLASS OF 1965-66

House

Ray V. Bailey - Clarion
 Donald Baker - Boone
 Mattie B. Bogenrief - Des Moines
 Edward Bremmer - Carter Lake
 Edward E. Busing - Stanhope
 R.J. Clapsaddle - Mason City
 Dale M. Cochran - Eagle Grove
 Gertrude S. Cohen - Waterloo
 Walter J. Conway - Muscatine
 Paul E. Craig - Marshalltown
 Dale T. Crosier - Cedar Rapids
 J.P. Denato - Des Moines
 Albert H. Detje - Traer
 Milton Distelhorst - Burlington
 Minnette Doderer - Iowa City
 Tom Dougherty - Albia
 Foster F. Felger - Davenport
 Wayne J. Fullmer - Newton
 James V. Gallagher - Waterloo
 William J. Gannon - Mingo
 Lee H. Gaudineer - Des Moines
 W.R. (Riley) Gillette - Spencer
 Roy R. Gillette - Ames
 Willie Stevenson Glanton - Des Moines
 Theodore Gleason - Gilmore City
 Gene W. Glenn - Ottumwa
 Mary Pat Gregerson - Council Bluffs
 Urban F. Hageman - Decorah
 Maurice Hausheer - Ames
 John A. Holmes - Wyoming
 Arlo Hullinger - Leon
 Charles Hutchins - Belle Plaine
 James H. Jackson - Waterloo
 Lloyd G. Jackson - Clinton
 Leo D. Keleher - Sioux City
 Paul E. Kempter - Bellevue
 Keith K. Kennedy - Center Point
 Charles A. Korn - Logan
 Daniel F. Lawlor - LeClaire
 James L. Lynch - Indianola
 Harry C. Madden - Kent

Walter F. Maley - West Des Moines
 D. Vincent Mayberry - Fort Dodge
 Walter McNamara - Cedar Rapids
 Al Meacham - Grinnell
 A. Rae Melrose - Charles City
 John S. Miller - Storm Lake
 Eldon M. Morgan - Oskaloosa
 Daniel L. Nagle - Long Grove
 Harold V. Nelson - Aurelia
 Robert W. Oehlsen - Radcliffe
 Bernard J. O'Malley - Des Moines
 Myron B. Oxley - Marion
 William D. Palmer - Des Moines
 James L. Quinn - Washington
 Richard Radl - Lishon
 Clark R. Rasmussen - West Des Moines
 Carroll I. Redfern - Donnellson
 William J. Reichardt - Des Moines
 Thomas Renda - Des Moines
 James D. Resnick - Davenport
 Dale H. Rickert - Wapello
 Robert E. Rider - Marshalltown
 Kenneth Robinson - Bayard
 Thomas S. Roe - Waukon
 Burl E. Scott - Avoca
 C.D. Seibert - St. Charles
 John Shannahan - Sioux City
 Marvin S. Shirley - Minburn
 William R. Smith - Cedar Rapids
 Victor C. Stueland - Kanawha
 Dale L. Tieden - Elkader
 Charles J. Urban - Cedar Falls
 Arnold Utzig - Dubuque
 Charles Varney - Clinton
 Edward C. Webster - Council Bluffs
 James J. Wengert - Sioux City
 Ross S. Whisler - Centerville
 William P. Wilson - Cedar Falls
 Olga Doran Wolcott - Rockwell
 Carroll Wright - Davenport

Senate

Donald Beneke - Laurens
 John Leonard Buren - Forest City
 Vincent S. Burke - Sioux City
 Robert J. Burns - Oxford
 Joseph Cassidy - Walecott
 Gene F. Condon - Waterloo
 Lucas DeKoster - Hull
 Delbert Floy - Thornton
 Stanley M. Heaberlin - Pleasantville
 Hilarius L. Heying - West Union
 Warren J. Kruck - Boone

Donald S. McGill - Melrose
 James M. McNally - Sioux City
 Max Milo Mills - Marshalltown
 Donald W. Murray - Bancroft
 Daryl Hallett Nims - Ames
 H. Kenneth Nurse - Hartley
 John W. Patton - Aurora
 Max E. Reno - Bonaparte
 Alan Shirley - Perry
 Bass Van Gilst - Oskaloosa

HONORARY MEMBERS

Cy Clifton - Des Moines
 Frank Nye* - Cedar Rapids
 George Mills - Des Moines
 Wayne Faupel - Des Moines
 Edna Gillespie - Des Moines
 Lillian A. Leffert* - Des Moines
 Don J. Reid - West Des Moines
 Otto Weber - Des Moines

1985

Robert Case* - Waterloo
 Elizabeth Ligouri - Des Moines
 CPE-27173

DECEASED IN 1965-66 CLASS

Armour Boot - Pella
 James W. Burke - Sioux City
 R.O. Burrows - Belle Plaine
 Henry W. Busch - Waverly
 James T. Caffrey - Des Moines

*Deceased

D-SST.F-15.16

PIONEER LAW-MAKERS ASSOCIATION.

HELD IN DES MOINES, FEBRUARY

189

PLACE OF BIRTH

Date of Birth

Character of Official Service and time Served

CLASS OF 1953

G. C. Bellman	Indianola	Lorin B. Sayre*	Winterset
Robert K. Beck	Centerville	Chester A. Scheerer	Boone
Carroll L. Brown	Oskaloosa	Erwin Schoening	Bryant
Mahlon N. Brown	What Cheer	Hillman H. Sersland	Decorah
Chas. R. Burtch	Osage	David O. Shaff	Camanche
W. R. Christiansen	Northwood	Edward J. Steers	Creston
Floyd P. Edgington	Sheffield	O. C. Stephenson	Corydon
Earl Elijah*	Clarence	C. Emory Stewart	Rose Hill
Andrew G. Fromelt	Dubuque	W. C. Stuart	Chariton
Jacob Grimstead	Lake Mills	Frank R. Thompson	Guthrie Center
Roy Hadden	Castana	Elmer H. Vermeer	Pella
Henry Heidman	Rockwell City	J. O. Watson, Jr.	Indianola
Jim O. Henry	Carson	W. E. Whitney	Aurelia
Chas. F. Hinchcliffe	Baldwin		
Earl T. Hoover*	Mt. Ayr		
Elmer A. Hoth*	Postville		
Robert Huismann	Sibley		
A. J. Johnson	Elkader		
Soren S. Kudsk	Carroll		
Thomas C. Larson	Blockton		
Grant Lauer	Eldorado		
Ray W. McWhorter	Burt		
Leon N. Miller	Knoxville		
D. C. Nolan	Iowa City		
Emil L. Novak	Fairfax		
Paul Parker	Des Moines		
John M. Peters	Fort Dodge		
Amos C. Peterson	Nashua		
Raymond T. Pim	Lucas		

HONORARY MEMBERS

Cy. Clifton	Des Moines
Frank Nye	Cedar Rapids

* Deceased

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE

IN ATTENDANCE AT THE

BIENNIAL SESSION

Carter & Bossy, Manufacturers, Des Moines, Iowa

NAME

POST OFFICE

STATE

No of Years
in Iowa

PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION

OF IOWA

PRESIDENT
EDNA C. LAWRENCE, OTTUMWA

VICE PRESIDENT
JACK SCHROEDER, DES MOINES

SECRETARY
DAVID A. DANCER, DES MOINES
3120 ST. JOHNS ROAD, 50312

VICE PRESIDENTS BY DISTRICTS

FIRST - THOMAS J. DAILEY, BURLINGTON
SECOND - DON RISK, INDEPENDENCE
THIRD - L. W. ABEL, GUTTENBERG
FOURTH - X. T. PRENTIS, MT. Ayr
FIFTH - GEORGE E. O'MALLEY, DES MOINES
SIXTH - WENDELL PENDLETON, STORM LAKE

April 5, 1973

FORTY-SECOND BIENNIAL SESSION

MINUTES

The Forty-Second Biennial Session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa, was held in Des Moines, Iowa, April 5, 1973. The meeting was called to order at 10:15 o'clock A.M. by President Edna C. Lawrence, in the Portrait Gallery of the State Historical Building, with 62 members in attendance. A roster of those present is shown in a registration book maintained by the Department of History and Archives.

Honorable Wm. E. Darrington offered the Invocation.

President Lawrence gave a short welcoming address. She stated that since she was scheduled for an address in the afternoon, she would delay until then any extended remarks.

Honorable Elmer Ver Meer, Class of 1953, and Administration Assistant to Governor Ray, appeared on behalf of the Governor, who was unable to be present. He presented the following letter from Governor Ray, which was then read by the Secretary:

" TO IOWA'S PIONEER LAWMAKERS:

I wish I could be with you today to personally welcome you as you meet in your 42nd biennial session. Since I cannot, I do want you to know that we who serve in government today recognize that the progress that we make is due in part to earlier accomplishments, many engineered by you who are members of this association.

Just as your Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa has endured as an organization, so does your government endure as an institution. The government endures in Iowa because of a basic competence which has always characterized the best of our elected public officials. Our government endures because even as it remains a point of stability, it is resilient enough to continually change to meet the needs of the people it serves.

You as experienced lawmakers recognize that we in Iowa are

fortunate to have the quality of government we enjoy. We have a precious tradition here of strong competition over issues, but it is competition unmarred by violence or hatred. Iowa's politics and lifestyle generally have been remarkably free from incendiary rhetoric, bigotry, and character assassination. Our government has followed a course of reasoning together as responsible human beings who hold compassion and understanding above political expediency.

You who have served Iowa as elected officials have helped shape that tradition and for that Iowans shall always be indebted to you.

Best wishes for a productive session.

Sincerely,

(signed) Robert D. Ray

Robert D. Ray
Governor "

Honorable M.F. Hicklin, under a grant of personal privilege, read the following "News Account 1990" which was received with many chuckles from the audience:

" DES MOINES -- Iowa Gov. Robert D. Ray said today he is insistant that the legislature approve a bill to divert \$300 Million from the road use tax fund to bolster revenues in the state's general fund.

Ray, who yesterday announced his intention to seek another term, said he " just can't understand" why the legislators have refused to let him have the money for " people programs" during the past two decades.

Back in 1973, the governor termed the initial defeat of the bill in the House as a " first inning defeat." But, he said today that he believes " we are now nearing the ninth inning." The thing that really baffles me at this point is that we have had a complete turnover in the legislature because they accepted my reapportionment plan and I'm still having trouble with them."

"Education has improved over the past 17 years, but those guys upstairs don't appear to be getting any smarter" said Ray.

At his morning news conference, Ray said, "Some of you young reporters probably won't remember the 11 month session back in 1973, but I seem to recall that we won that battle. Isn't that right, Dick?" Over in the corner on the governor's left, gray haired Richard Gilbert gave a slow nod.

Ray and Gilbert have been teamed together in the battle against the legislature for the past two decades, but vowed to continue on. "Old governors never die, " said Ray.

They pledged to meet with the House leadership in the 2,569 meeting on Ray's proposal which would have originally - back in 1973 - retained the \$30 million in the general fund. However, the amount

has now increased to \$360 million through inflation.

The governor said he planned to travel to the old folks home later in the day to discuss the situation with another aide, William Jackson, who retired at age 65 three months ago. "I know we're getting a little rusty, but this is not a fight that I will abandon and I think we will win it eventually," Ray said.

The aging governor said he intends to seek another term and doesn't fear a head-on confrontation with either Paul Franzenburg or William Gannon. In addition, there is the prospect that former Lt. Gov. Roger Jepsen will again be a challenger.

Ray, whose memory is faltering in recent years, said he doesn't anticipate any strong challenge by Jepsen. In fact, asked about the possibility of a Jepsen bid, the governor replied, "Jepsen who? I don't ever seem to recall anyone in state politics by that name."

In reference to the two Democratic candidates, Ray said, "I've beaten Franzenburg six times now and who does that young kid Billy Gannon think he is to try to become governor. It's ridiculous that anyone in their early 50's could become governor."

President Lawrence appointed the following Pioneers to the nominating committee and asked that they bring in their report before the noon recess:

Honorable DeVere Watson
Honorable M.F. Hicklin
Honorable Duane E. Dewel

President Lawrence then called upon the Secretary, who presented the financial reports. The 1969 - 1971 report showed funds available in the amount of \$300.00, furnished by a state appropriation. Total expenditures were \$297.37, leaving a balance of \$2.63, which was reverted to the State General Revenue Fund at the end of the 1969 - 1971 biennium.

The Secretary stated that payment for some secretarial work had to be delayed until after July 1, 1971, due to lack of funds.

A preliminary report for the 1971 - 1973 biennium also was submitted.

The Secretary then read the necrology report which contains the names of Pioneers who have passed away since the last meeting held April 1, 1971. At President Lawrence's suggestion, the members arose for a minute of silence in respect to the Pioneer's who have passed away.

The financial reports and the necrology report were accepted, approved and ordered filed with these minutes.

Letters from several Pioneers who were unable to attend the meeting, expressing their regrets and extending their best wishes and greetings, were read.

Hon. Byron G. Allen, Detroit Lakes, Minnesota; Hon. Alan Vest, Sac City, Iowa and Hon. George E. O'Malley, Des Moines, Iowa, each gave interesting short talks, reminiscing on their experiences while in public service.

"Barney", as he has been known for years, served as Secretary of the Senate in 1933 and 1934, and as State Representative from Pocahontas County in the 42nd, 42nd Ex. 43rd and 44th General Assemblies. Later, he was the Democratic candidate for Congress from the Sixth Congressional District. After moving to Minnesota several years ago, he was active for some time in Minnesota politics. His father, Joseph H. Allen, served in the Iowa Senate for six sessions of the General Assembly. According to Barney, the debates were more "learned" and the members of the legislature proceeded in a more relaxed manner than appears to be followed in recent years - and, the sessions were shorter than now.

He reported that he participated in the formation of the Minnesota Farmer-Labor Union Party, was the party's candidate for Governor of Minnesota with Hubert Humphrey acting as his campaign manager.

George O'Malley reported that he spent 21 years - 12 sessions - in the State Legislature, serving under nine Governors. He referred to the time in the late forties when there was a \$150 million balance in the State General Fund with more time spent by the legislature on the merits of establishing a "Rainy Day" fund than on any other separate matter. He referred to the leadership of Senator Herman Lord in the Senate and of Representative Al Mensing in the House, establishing the retirement programs for public employees. George also pointed out that during the later years of his service, the State Merit System Law was enacted.

Alan Vest referred to some of the problems faced by the legislature, as state departments were given added responsibilities and new departments and commissions established, resulting in the needs for larger state appropriations. He recalled the firm leadership of Senator J. Kendall "Buster" Lynes and his absolute control - at times - of the Senate Calendar. Reference was made to several bills, generally related to court procedures, in which he - Vest - had special interest. According to Alan, the Republicans although in a large majority position, treated the minority party very well - adding that, of course, the Republicans had the votes on their side.

Alan served in the Senate in the 54th, 55th, 56th and 57th General Assemblies representing Carroll, Green and Sac counties.

All of the speakers expressed sincere feelings that the members of the legislature with whom they served were men and women of integrity and devoted public servants.

Hon. Robert K. Beck of Centerville and Hon. D.C. "Cliff" Nolan of Iowa City, who also were scheduled for talks, were unable to be present. ("Cliff" was stricken with a stroke a few days after the meeting and died in Des Moines on April 15 while visiting a daughter.)

Hon. Herbert H. Hauge requested and received permission to present the following resolution:

"TO THE 1973 MEETING OF THE IOWA PIONEER LAWMAKERS:

I respectfully move that George "Lefty" Mills be made an honorary member of the Iowa Pioneer Lawmakers Association. He had reported the General Assembly's of the State of Iowa for many years and is now retired and devoting his time to writing Iowa History, which he has been doing for years past.

Respectfully submitted.

(signed) Herbert H. Hauge "

Hauge moved the adoption of the resolution. The motion was seconded by Hon. Ernest Kosek and adopted by unanimous vote. "Lefty" Mills, who was in the meeting was asked to arise and received a standing ovation of those present. "Lefty" expressed his appreciation of the honor conferred upon him and promised that the Pioneers would hear more from him, during the afternoon session.

Hon. DeVere Watson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported the Committee had met as directed and recommends that the following Pioneers be nominated as officers of the Association for the next two years:

President	-	Hon. Jack Schroeder, Des Moines
Vice President	-	Hon. Wendell Pendleton, Storm Lake
Secretary	-	Hon. George E. O'Malley, Des Moines
Vice President	-	First District - Hon. D.C. Nolan, Iowa City
"	"	Second District - Hon. David Shaff, Clinton
"	"	Third District - Hon. Floyd P. Edgington, Sheffield
"	"	Fourth District - Hon. Kathryn Metz, Des Moines
"	"	Fifth District - Hon. Verne Lisle, Clarinda
"	"	Sixth District - Hon. Alan Vest, Sac City

President Lawrence asked if there were any other nominations. None were offered.

It was moved by Watson, seconded by Hauge, and carried that nominations be closed, the report adopted and the Secretary be authorized to cast a unanimous ballot for those named in the report. President Lawrence declared that all the nominees are duly elected to their respective offices.

The Secretary advised the meeting that in a recent visit with Ex-Governor Robert D. Blue, Director of the State Commission On The Aging, Blue suggested that a committee of Pioneers be appointed to serve with the Commission in consideration of mutual problems and programs for the benefit of the older citizens of Iowa.

It was moved by Hicklin, seconded by Tierney, that the District Vice Presidents constitute a special committee to work with the Commission On The Aging.

The motion was carried.

President Lawrence called for volunteer remarks by anyone present, during the time remaining before recessing for lunch.

Ed. Breen recalled efforts made with the assistance of Senator George M. Hopkins to shorten the ballot. He referred to the loss of so many good friends with whom he served, referring specifically to Hon. Ed. Donohue and Hon. Howard Baldwin.

Hon. Helen Crabbe, a regular attendant at the Pioneer Sessions, extended her greetings. Hon. Kathryn Metz, Class of 1951 regretted that illness had prevented her attendance until this meeting, which was her first.

The meeting recessed for lunch, which was served by the ladies of the Wesley United Methodist Church, in the church dining room.

AFTERNOON SESSION

JOINT CONVENTION - 66th General Assembly HOUSE CHAMBER

At 1:45 P.M. the Pioneer Lawmakers assembled in the second floor rotunda of the State House.

(The following is a record of the Joint Convention, as printed in the House Journal of Thursday, April 5, 1973.

JOINT CONVENTION

PIONEER LAWMAKERS

(House Chamber—2 p.m.)

In accordance with Senate Concurrent Resolution 13, duly adopted, the joint convention was called to order, President Neu presiding.

President Neu announced a quorum present and the joint convention duly organized.

Senator Lamborn of Jackson moved that a committee of four be appointed to escort the Pioneer Lawmakers into the House chamber.

The motion prevailed and the President appointed as such committee Senator Andersen of Woodbury, Senator Coleman of Webster, Representative Brockett of Marshall and Representative Doyle of Woodbury.

The committee escorted the Pioneer Lawmakers to the well of the House chamber.

President Neu presented Representative Robert M. Kreamer who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the House as follows:

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, Members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa, Joint Convention and Guests:

On behalf of the Iowa House of Representatives, it is my sincere pleasure to welcome you, the Pioneer Lawmakers of the State of Iowa, to the Sixty-fifth General Assembly.

Your interest, as indicated by your numbers and enthusiasm, in returning today to the scene of your former governmental service, is good evidence of the love and dedication you held and still hold for our great state.

As you look around this chamber, you will observe that many of the faces of those, presently, serving in the General Assembly are new and that some of our physical facilities are new, but let me assure you that there is still present a common tie between us all that we can be proud of. That tie, to which I refer, is the tradition you helped establish and maintain that Iowa's lawmakers perform their task with an honest and sincere desire to serve their state and the needs of its people. You were responsive, and you were responsible, in the performance of your duties. This is evident, not only in the laws that you enacted, but in the traditions you passed on.

For this, on behalf of all Iowans, we, sincerely, thank you for a job well done.

President Neu presented Senator Clifton C. Lamborn who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the Senate as follows:

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, Members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa, Joint Convention and Guests:

Senator Kyhl is ill and not able to be here today, so it is with mixed emotions that I welcome you. It is of course a pleasure for me to do so, but I am sorry that Senator Kyhl cannot be with us.

Since the first session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association was called to order by Lieutenant Governor Gue at Foster's Opera House here in Des Moines in February, 1886, this organization has continually provided the Iowa legislature with a sense of its past—its genealogy.

Since Norman Boardman of Lyons first conceived the idea in 1885, the Pioneer Lawmakers have provided us with counsel and wisdom.

When you were here in our places, several years ago, you experienced many of the same pressures we experience here today. You have been able to help us "see ourselves as others see us," to let us know that as overwhelming as the burdens may seem, they have been successfully carried and met many times before.

Since Judge Samuel Murdock, a member of the Eighth Territorial Legislature, began telling stories at the first reunion about the Whigs and

Democrats and about their long fight over the adoption of Iowa's first Constitution, the Pioneer Lawmakers have provided us with a lighter perspective—a perspective that is all too often lost during the heat of debate.

Of course, we have fights today, but luckily, they're not quite as physical as some were in days past.

In future years, the great problems of today will seem small by comparison. But for us today they are very demanding. In this same way, the challenges you faced were just as critical and just as important as any we may face today.

We are here today in these halls with the same goals, the same dedication and the same spirit that embraced you—that is, providing for the continued betterment of the people of the State of Iowa.

To paraphrase Lieutenant Governor Hull who addressed the first reunion, if we can return to our homes with the feeling that we have performed our duty as well as you did yours in the years of your service, we will have the satisfaction of knowing we have done our duty well.

We welcome you as you begin your eighty-seventh year.

May you continue on in your grand tradition.

President Neu presented the Honorable Edna C. Lawrence, president of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association, who addressed the Assembly as follows:

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, Honorable Jack Schroeder, Newly Elected President of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association, Members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association, Members of the House and Senate, and Guests:

On behalf of the members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa I wish to thank you for this warm welcome. It is indeed a privilege for us to again be your guests on this occasion. You, too, will in a few years become Pioneer Lawmakers and will look forward to just such a visit in these chambers.

Now, before I say any more I wish to introduce to you the Ladies Legislative League. These ladies helped us in recognition of this day.

I want today to tell you something of the origin of Pioneer Lawmakers. I quite well remember my first term in this House of Representatives when we had just such a program. I did not know why we had Pioneer Lawmakers and no one enlightened me. For the benefit of the new members of the legislature let me tell you that in twenty years (1993) you will become members of this association. Please make the most of it—attend the meetings every two years, lend your support in any way you can. You will be called upon to serve on committees, or serve as vice president in your own district. Take an active part in the association—renew friendships—recall your own service in the legislature. These meetings are a most rewarding experience to all of us.

This is the eighty-eighth year of this association.

Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa had its beginning in September of 1885. The Honorable Norman Boardman of Clinton County, who served in the Ninth and Tenth General Assemblies, from 1862 to 1866, first proposed the reunion of members of the early legislatures of Iowa.

On the 25th of September, 1885, he wrote as follows to ex-Lieutenant Governor B. F. Gue of Des Moines:

"I see by eastern papers that all the living members of the Vermont legislatures are to have a reunion in October, with very interesting exercises. Why cannot we have one in Iowa? In conversation with Governor John Scott, of Nevada, a few days ago, I found that he was heartily in favor

of such a reunion, and I would like to have your opinion on the subject. Will you please confer with such of the old members as you may be able to see, and let me know the result.

NORMAN BOARDMAN."

Following this letter a call was issued to the early state legislators to meet at Des Moines on the 24th and 25th days of February, 1886. Twenty-three members signed this call for the meeting and the first session opened at Foster's Opera House in Des Moines, at 10:30 a.m., February 24, 1886, with eighty-seven members answering roll call.

After transaction of some business matters, the convention adjourned to meet at the capitol building at 3:00 p.m.

There were many long and oratorical speeches. I was greatly impressed as I read many of them in this search for the origin of our association.

The simplicity of their speeches, and yet the great beauty of their usage of words, was more like poetry than prose. It made me ponder on our usage of the English language today. We have no truly great political orators and have not had for several years. I believe Senator Dirksen of Illinois was the last of that kind. The criticism of fellow politicians was not as raw as that of today. Those men of whom I speak were scholars, even though some had not much education, and were gentle but firm even in criticism. They weighed matters carefully and refrained from snap judgments. If only we could regain some of the flavor of those years.

I could go on and on with excerpts of those speeches, but time does not permit. I only hope you will take the time to read some of these for yourself. The problems of those early years were great beyond measure, but the work of our pioneer legislators gave Iowa a start that many other states referred to as they entered the Union.

I suppose that any woman speaking should make some reference to liberation. Carolyn C. Pendray of Maquoketa, Jackson County, served in the legislature in 1929 and served several terms. It is not because of lack of liberation that more women have not served, it is because women have not chosen to campaign for public office. I am for the liberation of all groups—men, women, and children of all colors and creeds. Help each individual see the opportunities afforded them and teach them how to avail themselves of these opportunities. Education is needed first and liberation will come.

I'm sure that if women try they will soon wonder why they needed to be liberated for other than recognition and equal pay for equal work.

Now I come to the very nicest part of my task—and that is to award to George (Lefty) Mills for his services as a legislative news reporter an honorary membership in the Pioneer Lawmakers Association. George, we are proud to have you in our organization and we hope you will be just as proud to become a member.

And now I again have the privilege of referring to George Mills, who is our speaker for today. George attended Northwestern University. He had his first sight of the legislature in action in 1931 while serving as a reporter for the Marshalltown Times-Republican.

George has been associated with several news media. He was with the Associated Press on two different occasions, also with the Iowa Daily Press Association, the Cedar Rapids Gazette and with the Des Moines Register two different times. He was Iowa correspondent for Time, Life, and Fortune magazines from 1943 until 1954.

In all George has covered twenty-five sessions, including extra sessions, of the Iowa legislature. No man is better able to speak to this joint session than he. Some of you know him well, and many of you have read

his legislative articles in past years.

Just about a year ago George Mills' book "Iowa's Amazing Past" was published by the Iowa State University Press.

George Mills addressed the joint convention as follows:

"FORTY YEARS AROUND THE LEGISLATURE"

Mr. President, Senator Lamborn, Representative Kreamer, Mrs. Lawrence, Speaker Varley, Jack Schroeder, Members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa, Joint Convention and Guests:

I have been honored twice today, once by being voted an honorary member of the Pioneer Lawmakers of Iowa and now by appearing before you as a speaker on Pioneer Lawmakers Day 1973.

It is a great honor for a *refugee* from the press box to have been so selected for this speaking honor.

It was my privilege to operate from that press box for a long, long time, until I was retired in 1971 for reasons of senility. I guess you can say that your speaker is living proof that it is possible to be around the Iowa legislature for twenty-five sessions and survive.

Many of us here today date so far back in these legislative halls that we remember the time when each desk was equipped with a cuspidor, to accommodate tobacco chewers, a habit that was characteristic of pioneer times. A few of the lawmakers two generations ago were pioneers themselves, and it is rather interesting to know why pioneer farmers chewed instead of smoked—the reason was simple—to keep fires from destroying their barns and homesteads. Once a fire started out in the country, that was it. Rarely anything was saved. That's why some legislator pioneers, including some governors, liked a chaw rather than a pipe or cigar.

My heart is a bit full when I look at the front of this Bible. It was placed here in 1945. Anthony TePaske is the man responsible for it, God rest him. Anthony was a wonderful old Dutch gentleman from Sioux Center. He used to say: "I come from a small town in northwest Iowa—where life flows gently." Anthony was a sincerely devout individual and he decided that there always should be a Bible in the Iowa House chamber. He took up a collection, got a dollar from quite a number of Representatives. (The names of all the members from that session are in the Bible.) Now the Bible has a permanent location here and is a nice memorial—I hope the memory of Anthony TePaske never fades away.

We had many Civil War veterans still around in the 1930's and the GAR office was downstairs. There's a picture of one of the notable veterans above the sergeant-at-arms station—Oley Nelson was his name and he was sergeant-at-arms of the House, and was in his late eighties while still sergeant-at-arms. We had no microphones in those days but that never bothered Oley. He had a voice so loud that when he shouted, "Mr. Speaker, message from the Senate," he awakened the soundest sleeper.

Lack of microphones was a mixed blessing. When a soft-voiced legislator had to sit in the back row, he sometimes did not get reported because you couldn't hear him. I remember one—Lorenzo Teter from Knoxville. He made many speeches and probably spoke pearls of wisdom during debates but none of us heard him so he didn't get quoted. There were some unkind souls who suggested that not hearing certain lawmakers was constructive, but I did not join in that sentiment.

Serving in the legislature was much more comfortable in the early days than now. A fellow could rest his eyes once in a while, even maybe doze off

in a discussion of a complicated drainage bill, without having a TV camera zero in on you. Legislators could also read the paper with safety during debates without being caught by television.

Times were pretty grim most of the time in the twenties and thirties. I came into this chamber in 1931. There were two marches in 1931 that were pretty important. Some fifteen hundred farmers came in trains and cars from Tipton and eastern Iowa territories to protest an Iowa law which said that all cows be tested for tuberculosis. The farmers just didn't think the test was reliable and fought pretty hard against it and came down here to get the legislature to make it optional rather than mandatory. About twenty-five hundred farmers gathered here in September of 1931 for the purpose of doing something about the price of corn. They passed a resolution that not any of them were going to sell their corn until it reached the price of sixty cents a bushel. It was about forty-two cents at the time. Governor Turner was a strong supporter of the idea and stood before this chamber in their support. In 1933 angry farmers marched on the legislature and literally took over the House chamber. They were unhappy with the progress of legislation to stave off mortgage foreclosures, of which there were many thousands pending. To show you how serious it was, before that decade ended, the farmland in the equivalent of eleven of the ninety-nine Iowa counties ended up in the possession of corporations, insurance companies, banks and the like. Prices were unbelievably low; corn got down to twelve cents a bushel, hogs were around \$3 a hundred, cattle maybe a nickel and sometimes less.

I remember when I was a young reporter in Marshalltown; I frequently ate my evening meal at Henry Wachter's place on Main street. Henry served a nice small steak dinner for twenty-five cents. Henry used to sit and talk with me and one night he shook his head and said: "George, the way things are going, I'm going to have to start getting thirty cents for that meal."

To show you what money was worth, the state was feeding persons in the state institutions—prisoners, the mentally ill, the retarded, those in training schools and children's homes—for an average of twenty-nine cents a day, less than ten cents a meal. Overall cost of operating those institutions—everything—averaged about \$20 per person per month or sixty-seven cents a day. The mental hospitals were lower than that average. As I recall, the cost of operating those hospitals averaged forty-four cents per patient per day at the low point.

Of course, there really wasn't any care. In places like Independence you would see seventeen hundred patients jammed in—I remember one big room with five hundred old women in beds so close together there was hardly room enough to walk between them. It was a sight, sound and smell never to be forgotten.

Now, as I understand it, there are less than 1,000 resident patients total in all four mental hospitals. The cost has gone up a bit also, from that low figure of forty-four cents a day to around \$40 a day.

In that 1933 march, one Senator was the object of particular ire of the farmers from his home area. They came with pickaxes and ropes and said they wanted to hang him over the railing of the rotunda outside the legislative chambers. He discreetly retreated high up into the golden dome and they never found him. This shows that things were not always a picnic around here.

Milo Reno, a fiery leader, headed the Farm Holiday Association in those days. The association was trying to boost prices by picketing the highways and preventing farm products from reaching market. There was plenty of violence in certain places, as some of you recall.

There is this about Milo that I have never forgotten. When President Herbert Hoover came to Iowa in 1932, a very unpopular President, and paraded through downtown Des Moines, he did not get the "boos" you might expect. The chief reason for this was that Milo did not believe that you should ever be disrespectful of a President of the United States no matter what you thought of him—that the office deserves your respect. Contrast that attitude with even college girls chanting obscenities at President Nixon during his last visit to the State House.

When I first came to the legislature, back in the early 1930's, the salary of the Governor of Iowa was \$7,500 a year and the state did not provide him with a mansion in which to live. He fended for himself in Des Moines for \$7,500. I noticed in the morning paper it is being proposed to pay the Governor \$40,000. Let me tell you what \$40,000 would have done in 1933. It would have paid the salaries of all these people: The Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Secretary of Agriculture, State Auditor and the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and still have \$3,500 left over. The other elected officials got \$4,500 a year.

It would have paid four-fifths of all the salaries drawn by the Senators. All legislators in those days got \$1,000 every two years. The secretaries made \$3.60 a day in those days and the chances are you would have had more than one legislator to work for—one girl was a secretary for five. One session we had sixty secretaries for the one hundred eight members. They didn't have many letters to write, however, because the legislators paid all their own postage and you didn't pay for a stamp any more often than you could help.

Did you see where the Des Moines teachers sometime back were asking for \$7,900 a year starting salaries for teachers—\$400 more than the Governor of Iowa received in the 1930's and early 1940's. I am not saying what is right and what is wrong, I cite this only as an example of how drastically things can change in a person's adult lifetime.

In 1933 the Legislature set a minimum wage for Iowa teachers at \$40 a month. Then, in a burst of munificence, the 1935 legislature whooped that minimum to \$50 a month, or a minimum salary of \$450 for a nine-month school year. That 1935 boost made Agnes Samuelson very happy. She was State Superintendent of Public Instruction and she was around the legislature a lot. She said the \$50 figure constituted a real advance for teachers. Of course, most teachers got more than the minimum—but not a whole lot more because the average Iowa teacher received \$800 a year and that average pay included superintendents.

Clyde Herring of Des Moines was Governor of Iowa during part of the crisis in the 1930's. He did an excellent job of meeting the difficult problems that developed almost daily, not only with farm issues but also the very heavy load of unemployed in the cities and towns, with crushing relief needs, with tax reform and liquor problems.

Also some of you will remember when in 1936, King Edward VIII gave up the throne in England to marry Wallie Simpson, the American divorcee. That was a tremendous story: "I have found it impossible to carry the heavy burden of responsibility and to discharge my duties as king as I would wish to do without the help and support of the woman I love."

Well, Clyde was still Governor and he was very obliging to reporters when they needed a story. You always could get a quote from Clyde when times were dull. Somebody in a press conference asked: "Governor, what would you do if you were king of England and were confronted with such a choice? Would you give up the throne or the woman?"

Clyde replied: "Boys, for the record, I must say that a king owes every-

thing to his country, I would have kept the throne and given up the woman. Now, off the record, do you know what I really would have done? I'd have kept both of them."

The farmers march in the thirties—the ones I have told you about are a few of maybe a dozen major marches on the legislature in my time. We had many thousands of filling station operators, eight thousand as I recall, come to the legislature en masse in 1935 to protest the chain store tax bill. The big oil companies wanted the filling stations exempted. They were not. That was the toughest tax measure I have ever seen.

The tax rates graduated up to a tax of ten percent on the gross business of the largest chains. Imagine a tax of ten cents on every dollar you take in. For the bigger companies the tax was confiscatory and would have forced them out of Iowa but they didn't have to go as the United States Supreme Court held that tax invalid.

We used to have marches by the dries too. They came to the House chamber in force one day and filled up the back of the chamber. I can't remember what they wanted exactly—maybe local option on the sale of beer or the local operation of state liquor stores. They wanted the voters in a municipality to have a say on whether alcoholic beverages would be sold in any form within the municipality's boundaries.

During the debate, J. P. Gallagher, a venerable and eloquent Democrat from Williamsburg, arose. He was an undiluted wet. Shaking his finger at the dries in the back of the chamber, he shouted: "Look at them. Look at them back there, all those old ladies of both sexes!"

Did you know that when beer was legalized in 1933 that Iowa law said beer could be served only with food? You were not supposed to be able to buy only a glass of beer but had to have food at the same time. Then somebody ruled that salt was a food and a glass of beer was legal so long as there was a salt shaker on the table or bar.

Later we had a notable fight over the sandwich bill. Elmer Cooper, an inveterate dry from Corning, tried to get a law through to require a drinker to buy at least a sandwich every time he ordered a beer. Elmer, who was a very sincere gentleman, didn't get anywhere with that idea.

Battles to legalize sale of hard liquor by the drink occurred a lot as some of you will remember. The dries always won those skirmishes in the early days but the wet campaigns were very well lubricated. In one intensive but unsuccessful liquor by the drink campaign, a Representative from a Mississippi River city was floor leader for the wets in the House. He had a supply of boxed bottles of Scotch whiskey stacked up like cordwood in the corner of his room in the Kirkwood. Anybody with a thirst could get a drink there any time.

During that time, a call of the Senate was issued one day. As you know, all Senators must be present when a call of the Senate is filed. Proceedings come to a complete halt on an issue until all the missing Senators, or Representatives, are present or are excused. The sergeant-at-arms finds the missing members and returns them immediately to the chamber.

This time one Senator was located in rather a poor condition downtown. They literally hauled him over to the State House and stretched him out on a table in the Senate cloakroom. He was listed as present from then on.

All this is not to say that many of the legislators drank too much in those days. Far from it. The fact that the dries were strong enough to stave off those drives is some proof of that.

As far as lobbyists are concerned we had reason to think one session that a certain lobbyist had picked all the committees in the House.

One person who didn't like lobbyists at all was Governor Dan Turner. In his inaugural from this podium in 1931, he spent a great deal of time condemning what he called "professional lobbyists."

He said "The citizen, the corporation, and the organized group should each be accorded a fair hearing and equal consideration but the professional lobbyist, prostituting his talent for hire, should be ejected from the presence of honest men with the same contumely we are prone to visit on other enemies of the commonwealth. His methods are nauseous. He has no principles. He is the creature of any and every mercenary interest venal enough to hire him. The professional lobbyist is affable and genial but the smooth exterior is a cloak for sinister purposes. When he approaches you he underestimates both your intelligence and character. He is not interested in the well-being of the people we represent."

Lo and behold, who do you suppose arose to the defense of the lobbyists? The Register and Tribune. The Register in an editorial said: "It is doubtful if anyone likes a lobbyist unless it be his wife and his employer. But the Governor's words, describing the lobbyist as a person of no principles using nauseous methods, are unduly harsh." The Register then pointed out that, "The Methodist Church, the Anti-Saloon League, the Farm Bureau, the Federation of Labor, etc., surely not all legislative representatives of these and other organizations are the kind of people Governor Turner describes. The work of the lobbyist is subject to many abuses, to be sure, but in its ordinary aspects, it represents lawful and often useful activity."

The Register concluded: "Legislators should have enough intelligence and willpower to maintain their equilibrium in spite of lobbyists."

Getting back to the marches, perhaps the biggest march of all was the union labor march on the Assembly in 1947. The workers descended some fifteen thousand or twenty thousand strong on the State House. They mobilized on the west approaches and lawn. They were there to register their vigorous protest against the bill to enact the state's right to work law. That is the law, still on the books, which says a worker shall not be required to belong to a labor union to hold his job. The march did not prevent passage of that bill.

Robert Blue was Governor of Iowa at the time. He was invited to speak to the large and hostile crowd. He was strong for the bill. When there were "boos" he said sharply: "Remember, I am your guest—you invited me here." He conceded that the crowd was large indeed but said: "Think of how much larger number of Iowans are not here." His appearance was a very courageous demonstration on his part.

Governor Blue also had been Speaker of the House some years before. To show you what kind of a man he was, he came into the House chamber one noon and found two secretaries smoking. He gave them such a dressing down that I don't think there was any more feminine smoking in the chambers the rest of the session. He probably would be charged with discrimination today. He simply did not think at the time that it looked good for a woman to smoke in public.

You hear reports that the heat is on to open up party caucuses of the legislators to the press for the first time in history. Some believe that such caucuses never have been open to the press. That is not quite true. As a reporter, it has been my privilege to sit in on a number of caucuses of House Republicans and Democrats when they were selecting their candidates for Speaker, floor leader and the like.

We were in the room and watching when Lawrence Putney lost a heart-breaker battle for the Republican nomination for Speaker. I think it was

in 1953. The Republicans had one hundred five members in the House that session and the Democrats three. Talk about lopsided!

To win the Republican speakership nomination required a majority of the one hundred five GOP members, or fifty-three votes. Putney seemed a cinch to win as the ballots were recorded. Putney got up to fifty-two votes, lacking only one for victory, and Bill Lynes, his opponent, had forty-seven votes. There were six ballots left in the hat. Putney never got that one vote. The last six, believe it or not, all went to Lynes and he won, fifty-three to fifty-two.

1953 was also the year of the oleomargarine battle and what a struggle that was! The dairy farmers fought bitterly against legalizing the sale of yellow oleomargarine. Remember, it used to look like lard and you got a bean for coloring. The dairy forces came within an eyelash of requiring that oleo be sold in triangular shapes rather than oblong, to distinguish it from butter.

Getting back to caucuses, we sat in a Republican House caucus in 1937 and saw a disconsolate Bourke Hickenlooper get beat for the Republican nomination for Speaker of the House. He was a House member at the time and, as you know, he went on to win election as Lieutenant Governor, then Governor and then four six-year terms as a notable United States Senator from Iowa.

"Hick" was a great needler of the Democrats during his two terms in the Iowa House. He said something one day that infuriated an old German-born Democrat legislator. The guy got so mad that he got up and gave "Hick" a tongue-lashing in his native German language, which very few understood but which everybody enjoyed, including "Hick."

The year 1937 was a year of another notable fight in the House. The political parties were exactly even in strength—each had fifty-four members. A protracted battle resulted over whether a Democrat or Republican should be elected Speaker and the party nominees each got fifty-four votes on ballot after ballot for a couple of days.

The Democrats really had a problem because one of their Representatives, John Ryder of Dubuque, was pretty ill. They couldn't afford to let him stay away; thus, every morning they carried John into the chamber in a chair. He was so ill that his face had a greenish color, but he sat in his seat and in a very feeble voice voted for the Democrat Speakership candidate every time.

The deadlock was finally broken when the Democrats some way wooed Albert Beltman of Sioux County away from Republican ranks. Word got out that the Democrats were changing their candidate and that LaMar Foster of West Branch would be their new nominee and Albert Beltman knew and liked LaMar Foster.

The lunch hour intervened before the crucial ballot. The Democrats decided to take Beltman out to lunch to keep him from redefecting to the Republicans—the Republicans had the same idea and thereby occurred a confrontation at the door of the House chamber.

The Democrats formed a flying wedge to protect Beltman from the Republicans. No, maybe it would be better to say that Democrat blockers gave Albert the same protection that a pro football quarterback gets when he drops back to pass. Beltman was very secure. I don't think Elmer Den Herder's nephew who plays with the Miami Dolphins could have reached Beltman that day.

In any event, after lunch the final ballot was taken and Foster got the necessary fifty-five votes to fifty-three for the Republican candidate.

Incidentally, when Hickenlooper was Governor in 1943, he initiated a very popular tax move. Tax money, because of World War II, was coming in more rapidly than the state needed it. Can you imagine that? On the recommendation of the Governor, the Legislature approved a law under which we had to pay only half our state income tax. We figured out our tax due, then remitted only half of it. If you owed \$100, you had to pay just \$50. Later we had a sales tax reduction in 1957. The tax had been two and one-half percent. By a judiciously placed veto, Governor Herschel Loveless cut that tax back to two percent.

We experienced the most spectacular tax reductions, however, in the 1930's. In 1931 the legislature passed the Elliott bill demanding that property tax levies be cut five percent—across the board. That was only the beginning. They also appointed committees on reduction of governmental expenditures in each of the ninety-nine counties. Those committees were really tough—they were looking over the shoulders and breathing down the necks of all taxing bodies; school boards, supervisors, county officials, state officials. They demanded in harsh terms that property taxes be cut substantially and they didn't want any "sissy" cuts either.

For example, the state committee estimated in 1932 that a forty percent cut in property taxes was possible through governmental economies. They later lowered it to a more reasonable twenty-five percent. The Des Moines Register every day carried a headline on the editorial page, "Iowa Taxes Must Come Down."

One item that shows the way the wind was blowing is that under this pressure, the pay of Polk County deputy sheriffs was cut from \$137.50 a month to \$121 a month.

In 1933 came the Beatty-Bennett act—two famous names in tax reduction history. Their bill went much further than the Elliott bill and resulted in this type of reduction in property taxes: Taxes levied in 1930 for collection in 1931, \$110 million; the next year, \$100 million; the next year, \$91.2 million; the following year, \$81.2 million, and \$76.9 million in 1934 for collection in 1935. Thus, the total property tax bill diminished some \$33 million, or about thirty percent in five years.

It is interesting to note that our property tax bill in the state of Iowa now is \$768 million a year or about ten times what it was only thirty-seven years ago.

Also interesting is the fact that what we called the state budget in the 1930's totaled a little less than \$15 million annually in the 1933-1934 period. That total state budget was about one-fourth of what we spend in Iowa for ADC alone now. I'm not saying whether such developments are good or bad—it is just that such figures are startling. It is just a completely different world.

Did you know that the present sales tax, state income tax and corporation taxes all were enacted in 1934 solely for property tax relief? Here is what the original act creating those taxes said: "This act shall be known as the property relief act and shall have for its purpose the direct replacement of taxes levied or to be levied on property."

Incidentally, did you know that the sales tax was only temporary when first enacted? It went into effect in 1934 and would have expired in 1937 had it not been reenacted.

The sales tax was an issue in the 1934 campaign for Governor between Clyde Herring and Dan Turner. Dan got on the radio and said, "I'm against collecting a penny tax from a kid who goes to the store for his mother to buy a quart of milk for a nickel and a loaf of bread for a dime." How long since milk was a nickel and bread a dime?

It was interesting how little money the sales tax produced. Only \$11.6 million the first year and now brings in nearly \$240 million a year, almost twenty-two times as much as originally.

The income tax record is even more spectacular. That tax brought in only \$1.8 million the first year and now brings in close to \$235 million a year.

Incidentally, did you know that Iowa was the first state to assess a cigarette tax and the sale of cigarettes was illegal in Iowa for twenty-five years from 1896 to 1921. Then, with the World War II servicemen all coming home as cigarette smokers, the law became unreal and was repealed. In repealing the measure, the legislature imposed a tax of two cents a package, the first in the country.

Another step taken by the 1934 legislature that developed into a substantial revenue producer was the establishment of the state liquor stores. The original purpose of the stores was to provide liquor on a controlled basis to those who wanted it and the controls were strict.

Governor Herring wanted the stores to be completely service establishments as well as controlled. He originally did not want the stores to make any money but just to break even. Bernard Manley, Liquor Commissioner from Mason City, sharply disagreed. He said: "So long as bread is sold at a profit, liquor should be also."

Manley, a fine gentleman who long since has gone to his reward, should be thanked profoundly by the state budget makers. Where would they be without the nearly \$30 million annual profit the stores earn.

One interesting thing that happened in 1936 taxwise: Louie Roddewig, a dapper gentleman from Davenport, headed the tax commission. Roddewig and his associates inserted at the beginning of their annual report a foreword which a historian had written about taxes in the Roman empire in the third century after Christ. Here is the quotation: "Staggering under his crushing burden of taxes, in a state which was practically bankrupt, the citizen of every class had now become a mere cog in the vast machinery of the government. He had no other function than to toil for the state, which exacted so much of the fruit of his labor that he was fortunate if it proved barely possible for him to survive on what was left."

"The century of revolution which ended in the despotic reorganization by Diocletian completely destroyed the creative ability of ancient men in art and literature, as it likewise crushed all progress in business affairs. In so far as the ancient world was one of progress and civilization, its history was ended with the ascension of Diocletian."

To this historical comment, Roddewig and his associates added this observation:

"Thus, from the pages of history can be recorded the disastrous consequences of heavy burdens of taxation."

Herring did not like that at all. It runs in my memory that the statement either was deleted before all the copies were printed or there was an attempted deletion.

With over-simplification, I have often said that I am afraid of property tax relief because I can't afford it. But whether our total tax burden is higher than it should be, in light of the vast increase in services, the vast increase in the cost of services, in light of major inflation, of our higher standard of living, our heavy federal tax burden, whether we are being squeezed too much in taxes, I must say that I don't know. That is much too complex a question to venture a sweeping opinion on such an occasion as this.

One observation on taxes: If the history of the last thirty-seven years repeats itself taxwise, your speaker at Pioneer Lawmakers Day in the year 2010 or 2011 will be talking about an Iowa property tax load of some seven billion dollars, or ten times the present total. Don't say that anything is beyond the realm of possibilities. If anybody dared say in 1936 that the property tax load would reach \$768 million by 1973, he would have been regarded as out of his cotton-picking mind. All that it would take would be continuous inflation and continuous increase in government activity. Don't say it can't happen here because it can happen—and maybe it is.

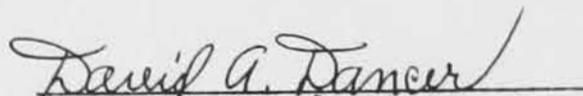
In closing, I want to say that we oldtimers appreciate this opportunity to spend a couple of hours with a present, active, flesh-and-blood generation of legislators. We are proud to have been a part of this great process in this capital, the nerve center of a great state.

And a last word of advice: You too are going to wake up one of these mornings and find yourselves pioneer lawmakers. The years really skim by like roller coaster cars. Enjoy what you are doing while you can. It is a lot later than you think.

Holden of Scott moved that the joint convention be now dissolved.

The motion prevailed.

The Forty-Second Biennial Session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa adjourned at 3:45 P.M.


DAVID A. DANCER, Secretary
Pioneer Lawmakers Association.

PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

PRESIDENT
WENDELL PENDLETON, Storm Lake

VICE PRESIDENT
DAVE SHAFF, Clinton

SECRETARY
GEORGE E. O'MALLEY
560 Twenty-Ninth Street
Des Moines, Iowa 50312

April 19, 1977

VICE PRESIDENTS BY DISTRICTS
FIRST - GEORGE PAUL, Brooklyn
SECOND - ANDREW FROMMELT, Dubuque
THIRD - FLOYD P. EDGINTON, Sheffield
FOURTH - KATHRYN METZ, Des Moines
FIFTH - JOHN SHOEMAN, Atlantic
SIXTH - ALAN VEST, Sac City

TO: Officers of Pioneer Lawmakers Association
of Iowa.

FROM: George E. O'Malley, Secretary

GREETINGS:

The Forty-fourth Biennial Session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa was held in Des Moines, Iowa April 14, 1977.

The meeting was called to order at 10:00 o'clock A.M. by the President, Wendell Pendleton, in the Portrait Gallery of the State Historical Building with approximately 90 members in attendance.

A roster of those present is shown in a registration book maintained by the Department of History and Archives, although some present did not register in the book.

The personnel of the Historical Building were very courteous in arranging a meeting place and had sufficient chairs to take care of the number that attended. In addition to the warm reception from the people in the Historical Building, the members as they gathered were having a great time greeting each other and visiting and the President had a hard time getting order restored so we could start the meeting on time.

Honorable William E. Darrington offered the invocation and likewise made some extended remarks.

The Honorable Elmer Ver Meer, Class of 1953 and Administrative Assistant to Governor Ray, gave an address of welcome to the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the Governor who was in Washington, D.C.

44th Bienial Session
Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa
April 19, 1977 - Page 2

President Pendleton gave a response to the welcome then extended his remarks and reminiscensed on the past.

President Pendleton appointed the following Pioneers to the Nominating Committee and asked that they bring in the report for the Noon recess. The Committee were:

Honorable Jack Schroeder;
Honorable Duane Dwell; and
Honorable Carroll McCurdy.

President Pendleton then called on the Secretary who presented the Financial Report, and it was reported that we had enough money on hand to pay the expenses thanks to the appropriations from the Legislature.

The Secretary then gave the Necrology Report which showed many deaths of past Legislators. Although the Report is probably not complete, same will be attached to this report of those who have passed on.

Letters from twenty (20) Pioneers were received who were unable to attend but wished that we have a successful meeting and expressed their regrets and extended best wishes.

Honorable John L. Mowry and Honorable Franklin S. Main, Honorable John E. Andrews and Honorable Carroll F. McCurdy each gave interesting short talks and certainly one of the highlights of the morning meeting at the Historical Building was the President calling upon each member present to give their name and the year they served in the Legislature and to make any remarks if they so desired and fortunately we had time enough to hear from everyone at the morning meeting. One of the most interesting Old Timers that attended was one Frank Hansen who came from Florida who reported that he was 96 years of age and that just recently, in fact a few days before the meeting, the State of Florida had given him another driver's license good for four years.

The next matter of business was a Resolution regarding honorary membership, and it was moved and seconded and unanimously passed that due to great service to the State of Iowa and to the Pioneer Lawmakers Association over the years, that Lillian A. Leffert and Edna Gillespie be made Honorary Members of the Association. Same was duly adopted.

44th Bienial Session
Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa
April 19, 1977 - Page 3

Honorable Jack Schroeder, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported that the Committee had met as directed and recommended that the following Pioneers be nominated as Officers of the Association for the next two (2) years.

President	-	Honorable Dave Shaff
Vice-President	-	Honorable John Mowry
Secretary	-	Honorable George E. O'Malley
Vice-President		
1st District	-	Honorable Richard Stephens
Vice-President		
2nd District	-	Honorable Andrew Frommelt
Vice-President		
3rd District	-	Honorable Floyd P. Edginton
Vice-President		
4th District	-	Honorable John Andrews
Vice-President		
5th District	-	Honorable James Briles
Vice-President		
6th District	-	Honorable Elmer DenHerder

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed and the report be adopted and the Secretary be authorized to cast a unanimous ballot for those named in the Report. President Pendleton declared all nominees duly elected to their respective office.

President Pendleton, at 11:40 A.M., recessed the meeting so the Pioneers could visit briefly before lunch time and then go to lunch.

After a brief visiting and reminiscing, the Pioneers proceeded to the State Capitol for lunch. Some confusion happened with reference to the lunch in view of the fact that the lady running the cafeteria said we had to go through the line instead of the Legislative Dining Room. I had cleared with the Legislative Leadership that we could use the Legislative Dining Room but the lady said "no". It was unfortunate of the inconvenience that this caused, because two years ago we used the Legislative Dining Room. This matter will be cleared up in the future I can assure you.

Another unfortunate item involved the misprinting of the Class of 1957 on the Program. This was discovered too late to get another printing made, but it just shows that you have to be duly careful when somebody else does the printing of these programs.

44th Bienial Session
Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa
April 19, 1977 - Page 4

Another inovation this year is that the Legislature asked that the meeting start at 1:30 in the afternoon at the Joint Convention and that was done.

Afternoon Session

JOINT CONVENTION

67th GENERAL ASSEMBLY - HOUSE CHAMBER

At 1:30 P.M. the Pioneer Lawmakers Assemble in the second floor rotunda of the State House.

In accordance with the Senate Concurrent Resolution, the Joint Convention was called to order, President Neu presiding.

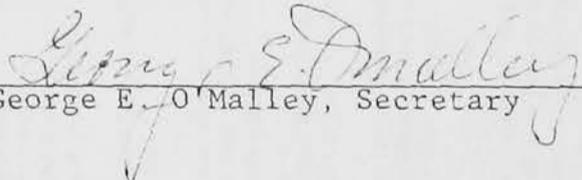
After the Welcome on behalf of the Senate by Senator C. Joseph Coleman and the Welcome on behalf of the House by Representative Carl Nielsen, President Pendleton gave a response to Welcome and addressed the convention.

President Pendleton next presented the Association's resolution of Honorary Membership to Lillian A. Leffert and Edna Gillespie who both received a standing ovation, and presentation was greatly appreciated by not only the recipients but those in attendance.

Honorable Edward J. McManus, former Lieutenant Governor, now Chief Judge of the Northern District of Iowa, was then introduced and addressed the Convention. His remarks both from a former Legislator's standpoint and as a now presiding Judge was most interesting and very well received.

The Joint Convention adjourned at approximately 2:45 P.M.

The Forty-fourth Bienial Session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa thus ended at 2:45 P.M.


George E. O'Malley, Secretary

committee Senator Priebe of Kossuth, Senator Bergman of Osceola, Representative Middleswart of Warren and Representative Crabb of Crawford.

The committee escorted the Pioneer Lawmakers to the well of the House chamber.

President Neu presented Senator C. Joseph Coleman, President pro tempore of the Senate, who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the Senate as follows:

Mr. President, Members of the House and Senate, Pioneer Lawmakers, Honored Guests, Ladies and Gentlemen.

It is indeed a rare privilege today for me to welcome the members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association. What makes it a unique occasion is because in extending a welcome to you the Pioneer Lawmakers, you extend a welcome to me. In a research of past programs I could find no precedent for such a reciprocal welcome.

In the past twenty years I have seen many changes. Today we have much concern about pollution, the latest being noise pollution. I was initiated into my first session by an airplane buzzing the capitol for four hours but having no contest with the lobbyists sitting on the floor behind the senators. All this amidst the efforts of the senators to be heard without a sound system.

We have progressed from triangular pieces of oleo to multi-angular pieces of olio representation.

Twenty years ago we confirmed gubernatorial appointments in executive session. Ten years later in 1967 we did this in open session. Today we do it with "en bloc" confirmations.

We have progressed from Buster the "Papa Bear" to, in as I look over the members of the House, the "Barely Papas"!

Almost twenty years ago Judge McManus was the first Lieutenant Governor to claim his wings were clipped before he learned to fly. Lieutenant Governor Neu has also complained his plumes were plucked or is the word "plums".

It has been a delightful and eventful twenty years almost like the expression some of you have heard before of one former legislator — "It's been the longest convention I ever attended".

So in the manner of the Senate — I say to you — it is a pleasure to welcome you today to the Iowa Legislature and hope that your visit will be both enjoyable and educational and invite you to come back again.

President Neu presented Representative Carl V. Nielsen, Speaker pro tempore of the House of Representatives, who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the House as follows:

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, Members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa, fellow members of the Sixty-seventh General Assembly, Ladies and Gentlemen:

I have been asked on behalf of the members of the House of Representatives to welcome back the Pioneer Lawmakers and believe me—you are very, very welcome and I am honored to express that welcome to you.

In your days here in these chambers and in the Senate, you were a part of making laws, adding to customs and traditions that have been passed down to us. When I was asked to talk to you for a few moments today I looked back over the years via the journals endeavoring to gain guidance as to what others who have addressed you have spoken about.

As in years past, we are today faced with demands that we must do something about; taxes, we must do something about our roads which are deteriorating, our bridges, also our health care costs which are soaring, our prisons are overcrowded, etc., etc. These issues are not new, nor is the degree of difficulty in solving them, and just as you did we will endeavor to do our best to provide solutions, and will probably go home—not totally satisfied with our efforts.

Others may disagree but after considering all which has gone on before it is my opinion that the single greatest legacy which those who served here before have passed on is the unquestioned integrity of the membership of this body. That unquestioned integrity cannot be legislated, it cannot be bought, it does not come about because of news releases, but rather it is earned.

You earned that reputation as our predecessors and I thank you for it and think we are unanimous in that thanks. It is one of the things we inherit that makes this job tolerable. It is certainly one of the things which must be closely guarded so that others may be elected to a body which has such a high standing. We thank you for the work which you did which gave us a base to work from. We thank you for your continued interest in us and the legislative process which you exhibit by your presence today and we invite you to return again.

Again, welcome to the House.

President Neu presented the Honorable Wendell Pendleton who responded to the welcome.

Mr. Pendleton recognized the Honorable George O'Malley and requested he escort to the well of the House for recognition Miss Lillian Leffert and Mrs. Edna Gillespie, who by a unanimous resolution duly adopted, were awarded honorary membership in the Pioneer Lawmakers Association.

Miss Leffert who served as secretary to the judicial committee in 1919, retired as legal counsel of the House of Representatives in 1974, after fifty-five years of service to the State of Iowa.

Mrs. Gillespie began her service to the State of Iowa in the Senate in 1929 retiring as assistant secretary of the Senate and journal clerk in 1967, after thirty-eight years of service.

The House rose and expressed appreciation to Miss Leffert and Mrs. Gillespie for their years of service.

Mr. Pendleton then addressed the joint convention as follows :

Lieutenant Governor, Mr. Speaker, Honorable Senators and Representatives and ladies and gentlemen:

On behalf of my Pioneer Colleagues let me say for all of us that it is a most pleasant occasion to be with you in this great chamber where history is made. We warm to your welcome and are thankful that the present and future of our great state is in such good hands.

Senator Coleman, while still a relatively young man, is an esteemed member of our association and we acknowledge additional pleasure because of his words of welcome as well as those of Representative Nielsen.

Every elected official of the State of Iowa automatically becomes a member in our association on the twentieth anniversary of the commencement of his or her service to the State of Iowa. We have a biennial meeting such as this every two years and it affords the legislators of bygone years an opportunity to get together, to reminisce and to enjoy the fellowship of those of you who are the present day stewards of the lawmaking arm of our government.

As members of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association, we look forward to this meeting with anticipation and appreciate your hospitality in affording us the opportunity to share a day with you.

COMMITTEE TO NOTIFY THE SENATE

Scheelhaase of Woodbury moved that a committee of three be appointed to notify the Senate that the House was ready to receive it in joint convention.

The motion prevailed and the Speaker appointed as such committee Scheelhaase of Woodbury, Chiodo of Polk and Clark of Cerro Gordo.

The committee appointed to notify the Senate that the House was ready to receive it in joint convention reported it had performed its duty. The report of the committee was accepted and the committee discharged.

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the arrival of the President of the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate and the honorable body of the Senate.

The President was escorted to the Speaker's station, the Secretary of the Senate to the Chief Clerk's desk and the members of the Senate were seated in the House chamber.

JOINT CONVENTION

PIONEER LAWMAKERS (HOUSE CHAMBER — 1:30 p.m.)

In accordance with House Concurrent Resolution 13, duly adopted, the joint convention was called to order, President Neu presiding.

President Neu announced a quorum present and the joint convention duly organized.

Senator Kinley of Polk moved that a committee of four be appointed to escort the Pioneer Lawmakers into the House chamber.

The motion prevailed and the President appointed as such

Forgive me for staring—after my experience here in the 50's, my old eyes didn't believe they'd ever have the pleasure of seeing what a Democratic majority looked like.

Every session seems to pick up a nickname—we've had the colored oleo session, the mourning dove session—from what I've read recently in the Register and Gazette the 67th will be known as the "Fun with Dick and Art" session. Your good humor has been refreshing.

I'd like to leave a thought or two with you this p.m. about this business we're all in together. The Law Business. You the legislators are in manufacturing, you make the law. The practicing lawyers are in sales—selling their particular versions of the law. My colleagues and I in the judiciary are in purchasing, we buy that version of the law that seems most consonant with a fair and just interpretation of what you intended the law to be.

There is one aspect of our law business perhaps worthy of comment and for which I have no answer. It is the flood of new laws and court decisions with which all citizens must cope.

You have heard the old expression: "We are a government of laws not men". You had better believe it. Our ships of state float on a sea of laws. And we citizens are all swimming (and hopefully not drowning) in that sea of laws.

I don't like statistics any better than most people but a few might illustrate this aspect of our law business. Take the Code of Iowa, for example, — in 1968 there were 2600 pages in the Code of Iowa; in 1975, not quite twenty years later, there are 3600 pages in the Code of Iowa. So you can see, in this brief period, we have added 1,000 pages to the Code of Iowa.

The Federal Supplement in 1932 started with Volume 1; in 1962 the number was 200; and today after fifteen years on the bench, and I don't attribute this all to my activities, the number is 426. This is more than double and beside that the volumes have gotten thicker each year. The Federal 2d Reports started with Volume 1 in 1925; in 1962 they were at Volume 300; today in 1977 they are at Volume 550.

There used to be a little pamphlet around the legislature that was given to freshman legislators and school children called "How a Bill Becomes a Law". When we contemplate the impact of all these laws on our people and their purses, perhaps a second edition might be in order entitled "How a Law Becomes a Bill".

Recently Chief Justice Burger of the Supreme Court in a little different context called on Congress to adopt a "Judicial Impact Statement" prior to passage of legislation to determine its impact on the judiciary as an added workload. Maybe a "Public Impact Statement" might be adopted by all

The experience of being a legislator, which seems so frustrating at times, will be looked back upon by you, as it is by all of us who have served in other years, as one of the most rewarding that life can offer. It is a rare opportunity to serve your fellow citizens and to help shape the future progress of your state and the destiny of its people. I remember coming down here for the first time in 1951, four years out of law school and five and a half years out of the Marine Corps. The holdover Senators were paid \$1,000.00 for the session, the rest of us \$2,000.00. Many of the lawmakers were guilty of nepotism by employing their wives as their clerks. I was guilty. It was the only way I could afford to serve and my beautiful wife, Pheraby, proved to be my greatest asset.

This great chamber brings back the nostalgic memories of bills passed and bills lost. Hearing the Speaker recognize the Gentleman from Buena Vista was a source of great pride and challenge to me. We all look back on the good old days and the opportunity of service.

It is customary for the President of the Pioneers to make a short address with the principal address to follow. Two years ago, our colleague, Andrew Frommelt of Dubuque, addressed the general assembly on the desirability of preserving the citizens oriented legislature rather than a professional organization. If you will indulge me, I hope to make a few observations in a general way concerning our great American heritage and the inherent dangers of inroads to our way of life.

From an economic standpoint, we can take great pride in the strength of our country built on free enterprise. We must cherish this accomplishment and not seek extreme changes which endanger our free society. We must reward those who labor and we must not hold out premiums to able-bodied freeloaders.

Our government spending must be carried forward with wisdom and concern for the tax payers. We must strive for efficiency and productivity from our civil employees. Taxes must be structured to fall fairly on the people without destroying incentives and the attractiveness of Iowa for new industries. The test of a good legislative body is not necessarily the number of bills it passes but rather it is the manner in which the body responds to the needs of the people. Someone once suggested that for every new law we put on the books, we should take two old ones off. This observation was frivolous I am sure, but the old saying that "they who govern less, govern best" has some merit to it.

In the arena of criminal law, we should cherish our system which holds a person to be innocent until proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Surely we are not ready for the English system which shifts the burden of proof to the accused and holds that a person is guilty until that person proves his or her innocence. The constitutional guarantees of individual rights protects us from a police state. We must not condemn our courts for upholding these

cherished American rights because the alternative would be abuse of individual liberties and would pave the way to tyranny. Many constitutional safeguards provide a shield for the guilty but we can't disregard our constitution without sacrificing the rights of the innocent as well. The Miranda type decisions are blown up out of proportion. A convicted felon gets a new trial and the hue and cry goes out that the courts are turning loose another rapist or a murderer. The media plays up the gory details of the crime but does not fairly follow the ultimate disposition of the great majority of these cases which result in conviction within the rules of competent evidence on retrial.

Many attacks have been made upon the adversary system which prevails in our courts on civil matters. Many of the critics are members of self-serving pressure groups of one kind or another. The common law, the decisions of the courts, has evolved out of human experience and gains its wisdom from a variety of fountains. One is precedent, another is need, and yet another is common sense. As the needs of people become greater and the complexities of modern civilization increase, the common law must change. It has done so but at a moderate and well-reasoned pace. The ambit of liability has continued to grow in the arena of adversary proceedings. The islands of immunity from responsibility have been largely eliminated and wrongdoers are held to answer in damages or are made to redress others for their wrongs. Doctors, lawyers, accountants, architects, engineers and all professional persons selling services are held to a standard of reasonable care free of negligence as well as hospitals, restaurants, manufacturers or others and a failure to observe the standard of due care exposes one to liability to the injured victim. In automobile crash cases, we heard much about "no fault" and great pressure was brought to bear by the media and the insurance industry. An attempt was made to sell it on the premise that it would cut insurance costs. This has proved to be a false premise and you lawmakers are to be congratulated for saving Iowans from this ill-conceived invasion of their rights for reparations from those who negligently maim them or kill their loved ones.

Our system is working and the recent reforms in our judicial process is paying off. Good salaries attract good judges and good judges provide justice for all the citizens of Iowa.

With regard to products liability, we have seen the emergence of the doctrine of "strict liability". This doctrine in capsule form is that when a manufacturer puts a defective product in the stream of commerce, the manufacturer assumes responsibility for damages caused by the defective product which are reasonably foreseeable. Is this so bad? Critics of the law complain of the high cost of insurance to respond in damages. What can be said on the other side in support of the consumer? First, manufacturers are becoming more responsible and careful of the products they sell and distribute. Faulty designs that are dangerous are corrected. Quality of products is monitored and controlled. Secondly, the crises is not real. In a

48-page memo to the White House, Product Safety Letter reported, the Commerce Department-sponsored task force said there is a lack of facts to assess the nature and degree of the problem. "Our study does not suggest that there is no nationwide multi-industry product liability 'crisis'." The study did recognize that a number of smaller businesses are having a difficult choice as to whether to go without product liability insurance or to purchase it at a sharply increased premium. The task force called for avoiding specific legislative recommendations until additional studies are completed and all information is carefully evaluated. Consumer advocate Ralph Nader told a Senate committee that he believes the insurance industry is inflating estimates of products liability because it is "trying to stampede state legislatures into a vast curtailment of product liability rights" of consumers. I trust you will not let this happen in Iowa and that new legislation in this modern field of law will be approached with caution and care and with regard for the public interest and at the same time recognizing that a just solution must be found for the makers of products.

Please accept my remarks as those of a lawyer and a Pioneer Lawmaker who still believes in the public interest and the solid future of our great state. Iowa must and will rise to the challenge of helping to feed a hungry world and to keep a favorable balance of trade for the United States of America.

President Neu then presented the Honorable Edward J. McManus, Chief Judge, Northern District of Iowa and former Lieutenant Governor, who addressed the joint convention, as follows:

Members of the Sixty-seventh General Assembly, fellow Pioneer Lawmakers and friends:

Some time ago when Wendell asked me to say a few words I immediately accepted with pleasure for a number of reasons.

1. Hopefully it would be my first opportunity in some time to hear a lawyer say something nice about a judge.
2. A chance to escape briefly from my judicial white tower and mingle with old friends and real people.
3. Finally, for the honor and joy of returning after almost 20 years to these hallowed chambers and visiting with the Iowa legislature that I so dearly revere, admire and love.

Rest assured my affection for this body is not a summer romance — both my grandfather and great grandfather also served in these halls.

legislative bodies prior to legislating to determine the impact of new laws on the public. Perhaps fewer and shorter sessions — computers — I have no answer to this problem of our law business, but let's not lose sight of it.

While I have you as a captive audience I thought I'd exercise my right of petition and ask you for a small favor for the federal courts in Iowa. We are confronted with a recurring problem of having to decide novel questions of Iowa law that have not been settled by the Iowa Supreme Court. Federal judges have no special expertise in this area and in truth engage in refined guesswork often at the delay, expense and confusion of the litigants. Since 1961, 13 states have adopted a procedure called certification of questions of law which helps solve this problem. This procedure enables the federal courts to ask the state supreme courts for final answers to these uncertain questions of state law. In fact in a 1974 case, the U. S. Supreme Court in a unanimous opinion by Justice Douglas (which is quite a feat in itself) warmly endorsed this procedure by saying: "It does, of course, in the long run save time, energy and resources and helps build a cooperative judicial federalism".

If you get the time, we'd greatly appreciate it.

Finally, I want to pass on to you a law that should be invoked more frequently by all of us in the executive, legislative and judicial branches of government and especially by after luncheon speakers. I came across it in a headline in a newspaper in Greece last year while my wife and I were there on a visit. The news article was a dispatch from the United Nations giving an account of the remarks of the presiding officer at the opening of the 3rd International Conference on the Law of the Sea. He called for an end to long-winded speeches and dreary monologues and to get on with negotiations. The headline in the Athens paper was: "First Sea Law: Cut Out the Bull—".

In deference to this profound legal principle I say thank you and 'till we meet again.

Fitzgerald of Webster moved that the joint convention be now dissolved.

The motion prevailed.

The House reconvened, Speaker Cochran in the chair.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED

The Speaker announced the appointment of the following members to serve on the memorial committee in accordance with

House Concurrent Resolution 17: the Honorable Rollin K. Howell, chair; the Honorable Julia Gentleman, the Honorable Opal Miller and the Honorable Horace Daggett.

ADOPTION OF HOUSE RESOLUTION 14

Pursuant to House Rule 26, the Speaker announced that House Resolution 14, filed on March 23, 1977, and found on pages 984 and 985 of the House Journal, was adopted by unanimous consent.

BUSINESS PENDING

The House resumed consideration of House File 354, a bill for an act to require that a certificate of need be obtained as a condition of offering certain new health care services or developing certain new health care facilities in this state, to prescribe the procedures by which certificates of need shall be applied for and may be granted or denied, to require that hospitals and health care facilities submit uniform annual financial reports to the department of health, to require the department to compile, analyze and annually report upon the data so submitted, and providing sanctions against violations.

Miller of Buchanan offered the following amendment H-3582 filed by him from the floor and moved its adoption:

H-3582

- 1 Amend House File 354 as follows:
- 2 1. Page 9, by inserting after line 20 the following
- 3 new subsection:
- 4 "_. This subsection shall apply when a hospital
- 5 applies for a certificate of need for any new or
- 6 changed institutional health service to be financed
- 7 in whole or in part by funds derived by taxation,
- 8 or by sale of bonds to be retired by taxation or which
- 9 are guaranteed by the state or any of its political
- 10 subdivisions, and that hospital shares with one or
- 11 more other hospitals the same or a substantially
- 12 similar appropriate geographic service area, as
- 13 determined in accordance with uniform criteria
- 14 established in rules promulgated by the department.

NECROLOGY REPORT FOR 1977

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>
R.R. DEVORAK	TAMA	4-1975
HARLAN C. FOSTER	MT. PLEASANT	6/22/75
SEWELL E E. ALLEN	ONAWA	6/28/75
ROY J. SMITH	SPIRIT LAKE	7/27/75
DEAN AUBREY	DES MOINES	10/31/75
ED. W. FULK	CLARINDA	4/8/76
CONRAD OSSIAN	STANTON	6/6/76
EDWARD MORRISSEY	COLFAX	10/15/76
HOMER HUSH	DES MOINES	10/20/76
HUGH LUNDY	ALBIA	11 / / 76
GEORGE L. SCOTT	WEST UNION	4/19/75
CARROLL L. BROWN	OSKALOOSA	4/12/76
ALBERT G. OLSON	OSAGE	4/11/76
HAROLD TEACHOUT	SHENANDOAH	5 / /75
CHAS. OLDHAM	EDDYVILLE	12 / / ?
PETER STEENHUSEN	IRWIN	11 / /75
PAUL KUHLMAN	CHARTER OAK	11 / /76

NECROLOGY REPORT FOR 1977

RAY MC WHORTER

BURT

3/20/77

ALBERT E. AUGUSTINE

OSKALOOSA

11/16/75

GARRETT E. ROELOFS

ORANGE CITY

11/12/76

Fred H. Jarvis
Harold Taber

alta

1977.



PIONEER LAWMAKERS ASSOCIATION
OF IOWA

PRESIDENT
DAVE SHAFF, Clinton
VICE PRESIDENT
JOHN MOWRY, Marshalltown
SECRETARY
GEORGE E. O'MALLEY
560 Twenty-Ninth Street
Des Moines, Iowa 50312

VICE PRESIDENTS BY DISTRICTS
FIRST — RICHARD L. STEPHENS, Ainsworth
SECOND — ANDREW FROMMELT, Dubuque
THIRD — FLOYD P. EDGINTON, Sheffield
FOURTH — JOHN E. ANDREWS, Des Moines
FIFTH — JAMES E. BRILES, Corning
SIXTH — ELMERH. DENHERDER, Sioux Center

April 23, 1979

TO: Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa

FROM: George E. O'Malley, Former Secretary

GREETINGS:

The 45th Biennial Session of the Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa was held in Des Moines, Iowa, April 19, 1979.

The meeting was called to order at 10:00 o'clock A.M. by President, Dave Shaff, in the Portrait Gallery of the State Historical Building with approximately eighty (80) members in attendance. About ten more members showed up at the State House at the Noon meeting. A roster of those present is shown in the Registration Book maintained by the Department of History and Archives, although some present did not register in the book.

The personnel in the Historical Building were very courteous in arranging a meeting place and had sufficient chairs to take care of the members who attended. In addition to the warm reception from the people in the Historical Building, the Members as they gathered were having a great time greeting each other and visiting and the President had a hard time getting order restored so we could start the meeting on time.

The Honorable William E. Darrington offered the Invocation and likewise made some extended remarks. Honorable Elmer VerMeer, Administrative Assistant to the Governor gave an address of welcome on behalf of the Governor.

President Shaff gave a response to the welcome and then extended his remarks and reminisced on the past. President Shaff appointed a nominating committee to suggest officers for the next Biennial. President Shaff then called on the Secretary who presented the Financial Report, and it was reported that we had enough money to pay the expenses thanks to the appropriation from the Legislature.

The Secretary then gave the Necrology Report which showed deaths of over twenty members. Although the report is certainly not complete, it is unfortunately reported that of the Class of 1959 at least twenty letters came back undelivered.

1628

TO: Pioneer Lawmakers Association of Iowa
FROM: George E. O'Malley, Former Secretary
Page Two - 4/23/79

Letters from about thirty (30) Pioneer Lawmakers were received who were unable to attend but wished that we have a successful meeting. One of the most interesting came from F. C. Sampson of Largo, Florida who was 98 years of age and hoped he could be with us. He was here two years ago. President Shaff then asked the members present to introduce themselves and give such remarks as they desired to make at the meeting.

The next matter of business was the Resolution regarding Honorary Membership and Donald J. Reed was elected as Honorary Member.

The Nominating Committee reported to the group and the following were nominated and unanimously elected for the coming year:

President	John Mowry
Vice-President	Robert Keir
Secretary	Joseph Coleman

Area Vice-Presidents:

First District	Don Petrucelli
Second District	Larry Carstensen
Third District	Lawrence Putney
Fourth District	Gladys Nelson
Fifth District	James E. Briles
Sixth District	Don V. Doyle

The meeting adjourned at 11:45 A.M. and the members went to lunch in the Legislative Dining Room.

The afternoon session was called to order at approximately 1:30 in the House Chamber and the proceedings there are set out in the House Journal which is attached hereto.

The Joint Convention adjourned at approximately 2:45 P.M.

JOINT CONVENTION

PIONEER LAWMAKERS
(HOUSE CHAMBER — 1:30 p.m.)

In accordance with House Concurrent Resolution 7, duly adopted, the joint convention was called to order, President Branstad presiding.

President Branstad announced a quorum present and the joint convention duly organized.

Senator Hultman of Montgomery moved that a committee of four be appointed to escort the Pioneer Lawmakers into the House chamber.

The motion prevailed and the President appointed as such committee Senator Miller of Marshall, Senator Miller of Des Moines and Representative Stromer of Hancock and Representative Cochran of Webster.

The committee escorted the Pioneer Lawmakers to the well of the House chamber.

President Branstad presented Senator W. R. Bill Hansen, President pro tempore of the Senate, who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the Senate as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT, MR. SPEAKER, MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE AND
THE SENATE, PIONEER LAWMAKERS, HONORED GUESTS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN

We are in a point of time where it may be a dubious distinction to be a politician, for after all, one week you may be on the cover of Time and the next week serving. But today we have paused for a moment in time to resort to a little history and nostalgia and with particular deference to the new class of Pioneer Lawmakers.

So I thought I might start out by saying one score and 98 days ago, our forefathers brought forth to the state legislature 47 new freshmen, conceived as members of the 58th General Assembly and dedicated to the proposition that 33 Republicans in the Senate and 60 in the House gave that party a majority, though the slimmest since 1937. The gains of the minority party were significant, but the attention really focused on the re-election of Governor Herschel Loveless at that time, who in doubling his 1956 margin, had become the first of his party in 22 years and the second since 1894 to succeed himself in that particular office. The electorate also in that particular year gave him a Lieutenant Governor of his own party, Edward J.

McManus, and he was given to the Governor for companionship. The new Lieutenant Governor soon learned that that was the scope of his office. Senator Jack Schroeder — then at the tender age of 33, was to hold firm rein over the Senate Chambers, and it is interesting to observe that as you come here to join us today, that transfer of powers has once again been accomplished, but this time it has moved from the Majority Leader back to the Lieutenant Governor.

Allow me just in my brief moments here to make some comparisons between the new class of 1959 and the 1979 general assemblies. Each convened with 47 freshmen legislators. The average age of your particular general assembly at that time was 50.8 years of age, and the current legislature is slightly younger, 45.6. One of the interesting contrasts lies with the vocational background differences, for in your 1959 session farmers dominated the membership, followed by lawyers, then businessmen and 4th place by livestock farmers. In the current session, businessmen dominate with 2nd place going to farmers and, alarmingly, in the minds of some people, 3rd place goes to "full-time" legislators and lawyers are for once in 4th position.

While you breezed through your session in 116 days, annual sessions have pushed us close to the 300 day mark this decade. Some of the results have been:

That the number of bills confronting our legislature today has almost doubled the number that you had in your biennial session even though the number of bills that we pass has only increased by 25%.

One of the results of this is that the 1979 Code is 40% larger than the Code of Iowa that you worked with in 1959.

We have increased the cost of the legislature itself by 10 fold, even though we've only increased the cost of the state budget — increased the total state budget by 5 fold since the time that you were here.

All of this has helped to bring about the advent of full-time legislators, and an increase of legislative staff.

So you see, it's a kind of different legislature today that looks to staffers for recommendations, computer runs for comparisons, interim meetings for solutions, adjournment procedures for salvation, no-smoking rules for protection, disclosure rules for sanctification, lobbying rules for purification and it is so busy with edification that it seldom has time to ponder ramifications and frequently resorts to procrastination.

You public servants of the past labored without these innovative "wonders" of the seventies and yet brought forth an end product that served the present without strangling the future. There is much that we can learn from reading your records of achievements while observing your methods which you followed; and your presence here today causes us to focus on your accomplishments and to pay tribute to each of you for your dedicated life in public service. We welcome you back to your legislative home.

President Branstad presented Representative William H. Harbor, Speaker pro tempore of the House of Representatives, who welcomed the Pioneer Lawmakers on behalf of the House as follows:

It is indeed a pleasure and an honor, both as Representative and as a member of Pioneer Lawmakers, to welcome you, on behalf of the House, to this biennial event.

If one could recapture some of the utterances that still ring in these halls, some of the statements you made about various proposals, draining the coffers of the state, concerns about Iowa's future, they would undoubtedly sound familiar to those members who wrestle with these problems of today, and in this light I would like to deviate for just a moment to speak about two of those problem solvers who were both appropriations chairmen.

The appropriation chairman my first session here, was a man to whom we have dedicated this year's Pioneer Lawmakers Day, the Honorable Gus Keister of Griswold. He is now ninety-seven, very alert, and is a man who was always concerned about appropriations and state spending, calling to our attention that we were scraping the bottom of the barrel. I can well remember in 1955 when he made fervent pleas here on the floor that we were going to break the state by virtue of going to the \$200,000,000 budget figure.

The other gentleman I allude to—to point out to the younger members of the legislature how things are accomplished—is the appropriations chairman the years that I was Speaker, none other than John Camp of Clinton County. I can well remember the last night of our last session in which John was the one who could trade and trade well. As you know, the rules of the Senate called for a coat and tie. John put a blue bill jacket in every pocket he had, enough so that every bill could be seen, marched right down the middle of the Senate chamber and put his arms right up on the desk, which was contrary to the ethics of the Senate chamber. One of the Senators at that time called attention to the fact that there was a man in the chamber who had neither coat nor tie on and should he not be removed? The Lieutenant Governor immediately called attention to the fact that in each pocket was a bill that the Senate needed and that he was trying to tell the Senate something. He did, and we soon adjourned.

One might state that the concerns essentially remain the same, just the characters change. The statement that "one's life, freedom, and property remain in jeopardy while the legislature is in session," first stated in the late 1700's, just proves that all generations have their concerns and apprehensions.

Now, to those of you whose responsibility is to meet the needs of our beloved state, you see here before you the young Turks and mavericks of yesteryear. With them you have much in common, for it was their dream, as it is yours, to make Iowa a still better place to live and to continue our star as the envy of all other states.

So, to you assembled here for this occasion, we extend to you a hand of welcome and God speed to you.

President Branstad presented the Honorable Dave Shaff who responded to the welcome.

Mr. Shaff addressed the joint convention as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT, MR. SPEAKER, MEMBERS OF THE SENATE AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

On behalf of the Pioneer Lawmakers, may I express appreciation for the welcome which has been extended to us on behalf of the House and the Senate.

Our presence today may serve to remind you that you have been preceded by others who have some understanding of the problems that you face, and as former legislators, we form a cadre of Iowa citizens supporting you in your endeavors.

You know, as do we, that in the ultimate performance of your duties, partisanship must be subordinated to that quality of legislative performance which will provide sound legislation for the problems of today together with an enduring farsightedness for the years that lie ahead.

You are indeed the stewards of the state and not only do you have the responsibility for good management today, but the obligation to make sure that you leave the condition of the state in at least as good a condition as it existed when you assumed your responsibilities.

You also know that from these legislative halls will come much of Iowa's leadership in state and national offices in all branches of government. In the state and the nation's interest, it is imperative that the most able among you should seek and assume those obligations.

As pioneer legislators, we cherish the opportunity to briefly recall the battles that have been won and lost here, the experiences to be remembered for a life time, and friendships that will endure always.

Mr. Shaff recognized the Honorable George O'Malley and requested he escort to the well of the House for recognition Mr. Donald J. Reid, Managing Director of the Iowa Press Association, who by a unanimous resolution duly adopted, was awarded honorary membership in the Pioneer Lawmakers Association.

President Branstad then presented the Honorable William C. Stuart, Chief Judge, Southern District of Iowa and former State Senator, who addressed the joint convention as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT, MR. SPEAKER, MEMBERS OF THE SENATE AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE, FORMER LEGISLATORS AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

Last night, as I began collecting my thoughts for my remarks today, I had difficulty accepting the fact that 18 years have passed since I last stood in the chamber across the rotunda as a matter of right rather than here by invitation. However, upon reflecting on all that has happened in the world, this county, our state and my own life in the interim, it became clear that it was indeed that long ago.

When my wife, Elgin, myself and our three children made Des Moines our home in 1955 during the 56th General Assembly, our oldest son, who has been teaching and coaching for eight years, was in kindergarten. Our youngest child who will graduate from college this spring was two years away from the planning stage. How can all of this happen in that short a period of time and yet all of the people I see out here and myself remain so young and vital. It's amazing.

I do not intend to dwell upon the changes that have occurred over the past 20 to 30 years, we are all aware of them and it would serve no purpose to point out the obvious. Suffice to say, life in general and legislative life in particular, was much simpler then. During my 10 years in the Senate our salaries doubled, from \$1,000 to \$2,000 dollars a session. We met every other year and stopped the clock at the end of the 100th day. The old cliché of the cynics of the time was that the legislature met every two years for 100 days and everyone would be better off if it met every 100 years for two days. I wonder what those who thought there was too many laws in those days would think of the way we are regulated, controlled and restricted by legislation and court made law today.

In those days legislators could go out for a drink and dinner with a legislative representative or lobbyist and listen to his position on pending legislation without feeling, or having it insinuated, that he had sold his soul and his honor for a mess of prime rib. It never even entered our minds that our hosts would feel they could buy our vote by what was taken as little more than common courtesy. We were giving them time to express their point of view and it was a way for them to reciprocate. I don't believe that our constituents thought so little of our integrity that they questioned the propriety of our conduct.

As a lawyer in which adversary positions was a part of my way of life, I felt more comfortable in deciding how to vote after having heard advocates express their differing points of view. I felt the system worked pretty well then.

We were more relaxed. I feel we enjoyed the legislative sessions more than you do now, but that does not mean we did not work hard and conscientiously. I just thumbed through the session laws and picked out some of the important major changes made during my 10 years in the legislature. Most of them seem commonplace now, but most involved hard fought battles. Each one is a story in and of itself but I will go through them hastily. I am sure the mention of these acts will bring to mind many stories to the pioneer lawmakers.

In 1953 the 55th General Assembly legalized the sale of colored oleomargarine, passed initial legislation to eradicate Bangs disease and prohibited the feeding of raw garbage to hogs. We passed the motor vehicle certificate of title act and required school reorganization with a 300 pupil minimum. We abolished the bankrupt public employees' pension system, placed public employees under social security and created a fully funded supplemental system IPERS.

In 1955 the 56th General Assembly created the Legislative Research Bureau, County Extension Districts and the office of Judicial Statistician. We authorized municipal transit systems, toll and controlled access roads. We conformed the Iowa income tax to the federal return and inaugurated full hearings for the Board of Regents on their appropriations.

In 1957 we required all areas of the state to be in a high school district, provided for regulation of water resources, nursing homes and key clubs, and the manufacture and sale of fertilizer. We created the Board of Pharmacy Examiners. We authorized the investment of public funds at interest, passed the enabling act for urban renewal and a comprehensive recodification of motor and special fuel safety laws and tax.

In 1959 the 58th General Assembly passed for the first time the Constitutional Amendment relating to the selection and tenure of judges, passed the Business Corporation Act and recodified Building and Loan laws, created the agricultural marketing divisions and the offices of County Assessor and Medical Examiner. We made major revisions in the Workmen's Compensation Act and authorized the Board of Regents to borrow money for self-liquidating buildings.

In 1961 the 59th General Assembly created new congressional and legislative districts, passed a constitutional amendment to reapportion the legislature, a comprehensive boating registration and regulation act, enacted enabling legislation for low rent housing and made the Oak tree the state tree.

I have used too much time reminiscing because I do have a serious concern that I want to share with you, because of your interest in government and this country. As a former legislator and a judge, I fear that the blurring of the line between legislation and court decisions has started us on a path that could endanger our constitutional system of government. The responsibility for this trend must be shared by the legislative bodies and the courts because of the failure of legislatures to respond to society's need and the willingness of the courts to fill the vacuum.

In 1954 the Supreme Court in *Brown v. Board of Education* overruled the court created doctrine of "separate but equal schools" and held that it was unconstitutional to operate racially segregated schools. This obviously correct decision was well within the constitutional functions of the court as was the negative mandate "don't operate segregated schools" and the affirmative order to make the change "with all deliberate speed". However, as the years passed and the states with segregated school systems either ignored the mandate or used dilatory tactics to evade it, the courts found it necessary to take the initiative and prescribe affirmative plans to give meaning to the Supreme Court's broad pronouncements. Because of the eminent rightness of the cause, presidents, congress and the people generally accepted the courts' assumption of this power.

As other branches of federal, state and local governments failed to respond responsibly to needs of the citizens as perceived by society and the courts, the courts began making policy decisions on political and social issues basing the authority on the principle that various constitutional rights were being violated. As the areas that were opened up in this manner were without statutory guidance, broad pronouncements by the courts were not enough. The opinions began to include guidelines which could give some direction to the litigants as to the path they must follow under the court decision.

In one-man one-vote cases, courts have required state and local governments to reconstitute their various representative legislative bodies. In many cases courts have spelled out specific affirmative relief. For example, the courts in some states, including Iowa, used a computer to formulate their own redistricting plans.

Under decisions based on the Equal Protection Clause of the Constitution, governments and institutions have been required to revamp programs and reallocate funds. Courts have required the expenditure of large sums of money for the education of the handicapped and construction of various facilities. The busing decisions have not only dictated policy within a school district but in some instances have mandated the crossing of district lines.

In holding that certain conditions of confinement constitute cruel and unusual punishment, the courts have placed strict limitations on the authority of prison officials and specified affirmative changes that have required state and local governments to spend substantial sums.

Under the due process clause, the courts have set hearing requirements for the disciplining of students or prisoners and the disciplining and discharge of teachers, and employees.

It is my feeling that the courts have had a tendency to intrude into the administrative details in the operation of hospitals, schools, prisons and governmental agencies.

These comments should not be taken to mean that I think the results were bad. Quite the contrary. Most of these cases have brought about changes that were long overdue. As Archibald Cox said in his book "The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government", and I quote:

"I would support nearly all these (rules) as important reforms if proposed in a legislative chamber or a constitutional convention. In appraising them as judicial rulings, however, I find it necessary to ask whether an excessive price was paid by enlarging the sphere and changing the nature of constitutional adjudication."

Chief Justice Warren Burger has expressed concern about the dangers of using the courts to bring about social change stating:

"Young people who decide to go into the law primarily on the theory that they can change the world by litigation in the courts, I think, may be in for some disappointments—that is not the route by which basic changes in a country like ours should be made. That is a legislative and policy process, part of the political process. And there is a very limited role for the courts in this respect."

The point is that under our system of government it is not the prerogative of the court to make major policy decisions. Of course, the courts must, as Justice Holmes said "legislate interstitially" or between the tissues of legislation enacted by legislative bodies or the broad general principles of the constitution. Otherwise the Constitution and the law would not be viable and timely as intended.

Judicial improvisation transfers a substantial law-making power to the courts. Judges are ill-suited to law making because judicial authority depends, in part, upon aloofness from the political arena. Judges, who should be beholden to no one for their conscientious conduct, lack the everyday responsibility to the electorate that is the real basis of workable reform. Nor do judges have the background or experience to evaluate the effect of a particular decision on related procedures or problems. Judicial

activism also erodes the legislative process, because it tends to relieve legislators from accountability for social reconstruction and constitutional propriety.

As a fourth generation lawyer, I have lived all my life in an atmosphere of respect for the law and pride in the way our judicial system has functioned and the quality of the justice it has produced. I have viewed the Constitution and its adaptability to changing times with awe, if not reverence. It has been disheartening to me and demeaning to the Constitution to have it used to decide such inconsequential matters as the right to wear long hair, or an arm band in school, the right to have an obscenity displayed on your jacket, or the right to play five rather than six girl's basketball. I know it can be argued that these are important individual rights and they are which the courts should vindicate but I agree with Judge Adams when he said:

"Too frequent invocation of the Constitution tends to debase it. Popular respect for judicial decisions stems, to a considerable extent, from the belief that the decision represent the practical application of neutral principles of adjudication. But frequent recourse to the Constitution may render it a convenient weapon for partisan debate, and may cast judges in the role of interested manipulators of that document. If that is to be the status of the Constitution and the courts, it becomes more difficult to see them as arbiters in time of crisis and guardians of liberty in time of need."

When the courts blur the distinctions between its duties and that of the other branches of government and the states by broad pronouncements of a constitutional right unaccompanied by an examination of the ramifications of that pronouncement on other areas, which examination is part of the legislative process, they damage our philosophy of separation of powers. It may be a compliment to the judiciary that many well-meaning people feel that judges rather than politicians will provide timely solutions to pressing social problems, but it is not in accordance with our democratic principles.

The judicial system of this democracy may succumb to an erosion of confidence from its assumption of legislative power it is not suited to exercise. I do not believe that it is merely coincidental that the drop in public confidence in the courts has accompanied their increased involvement in policy matters. We need more thought and greater sophistication about the kinds of issues that can be profitably referred to formal legal process and the kinds that ought to be left to other processes. If dissatisfaction with the function of the legal system reaches the stage where it and its decision do not command the respect of a substantial portion of the citizenry, it and our democracy are both in danger.

No society can be healthy and effective if all its disputes are drawn into legal processes. The spread of law throughout human relations signals not only a decline of individual freedom but also a withering of community, traditional modes of accommodation and informal authority. A healthy society requires that there be considerable play in human relations, a degree of trust in the good faith of others, confidence that things can be worked out tolerably, a willingness not to insist on every "right" one may think one should ideally possess, and a large amount of self-reliance. The attempt to define all the rights of individuals and enforce them by legal processes signifies the diminution or disappearance of these virtues. The increasing legalization of our culture is a sign of the deterioration of that culture.

Should law in its present form fail us, it will ultimately be replaced by other forms of law. What is at stake then is not law itself, but rather democratically made law allowing for a wide scope of individual freedom. That is worth preserving.

Halvorson of Clayton moved that the joint convention be now dissolved.

The motion prevailed.

The House reconvened, Speaker Millen in the chair.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of absence was granted as follows:

Perkins of Greene, for the remainder of the day, on request of Brandt of Black Hawk.

BUSINESS PENDING

The House resumed consideration of Senate File 442, a bill for an act relating to the distribution of earnings of corporations which are cooperative associations.

Howell of Floyd offered the following amendment H-3972 filed by him and moved its adoption:

H-3972

- 1 Amend Senate File 442 as passed by the Senate as
- 2 follows:
- 3 1. Page 1, line 25, by striking the words "of
- 4 deceased members".

A non-record roll call was requested.

The ayes were 25, nays 50.

Amendment H-3972 lost.

Ritsema of Sioux offered the following amendment H-3966 filed by him and moved its adoption:

H-3966

- 1 Amend Senate File 442 as follows:

- 2 1. Page 2, by striking lines 12 through 14, and
 3 inserting in lieu thereof the following: "six point one
 4 (476.1) of the Code,".
 5 2. Page 2, line 16, by striking the word "stock,"
 6 and inserting in lieu thereof the word "stock".
 7 3. Page 2, by striking lines 22 through 24, and
 8 inserting in lieu thereof the following: "one (476.1)
 9 of the Code may pay deferred".
 10 4. Page 2, line 25, by striking the comma.
 11 5. Page 2, line 27, by inserting after the word
 12 "stock" the word "of".

Amendment H—3966 lost.

Hansen of O'Brien moved that the bill be read a last time now and placed upon its passage which motion prevailed and the bill was read a last time.

On the question "Shall the bill pass?" (S. F. 442)

The ayes were, 73:

Anderson, R.	Arnould	Avenson	Bennett
Bina	Brandt	Branstad	Bruner
Clark, B.J.	Clark, J.H.	Cochran	Connolly
Connors	Corey	Crabb	Crawford
Cusack	Danker	Davitt	De Groot
Dieleman	Doyle	Egenes	Groth
Hall	Halvorson, R.A.	Halvorson, R.N.	Hansen, I.
Harbor	Hibbs	Hinkhouse	Hoffmann
Holt	Horn	Hullinger	Jay
Jesse	Jochum	Johnson, J.	Johnson, R.
Johnson, W.	Kirkenslager	Krewson	Lageschulte
Larsen	Lloyd-Jones	Loneragan	Lorenzen
Lura	Maulsby	McKean	Menke
Mullins	Norland	Patchett	Pavich
Pelton	Pope	Ritsema	Schnekloth
Schroeder	Shull	Spear	Stromer
Swearingen	Thompson	Tofte	Tyrrell
Van Maanen	Walter	Welsh	West
Mr. Speaker			

The nays were, 14:

Anderson, J.	Binneboese	Conlon	Diemer
Evans	Gettings	Hanson, D.	Howell
Hummel	Husak	Miller	O'Kane
Pellett	Sherzan		